

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

399

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 399

Clark, A. Johnson -

Clark, Byron T.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Clark A. Judeon*

Certificate No. *996 967* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *7*

Service: *Capt Batty B. Nj VdA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 March</i>				
<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>OCT 12 1908</i>	<i>OCT 29 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 18 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *AUG 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Clark, Aaron*

Certificate No. *525,393* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P F 129 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>				
			<i>2 Oct 1912</i>			<i>Widow's Title</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7785 (AS)*

Home:

NAME:

A. Judson Clark

Certificate No.

996.967

First paid to:

Rate:

17 1/2 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>13 35 40</i>	1911. 2	<i>12 45 1</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>1 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>18 45</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>18 45</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>23 8 20</i>	1912. 4	<i>11 75</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>Check No. 1</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Aaron Clark

3187

Certificate No.

525393

First paid to:

Rate:

4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>3 ABW</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 NT</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>8/26 17 1/2</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>3/19 83 (1/2 11/12)</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>CHICAGO.</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 ABW</i>	1912. 2	<i>1912</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 ABW</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>13 NT</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 BFR</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 NT</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6 ABW</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 -EO</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7 1/2</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clark Aaron* 14447-13 7603 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *822,736* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Service: *Hosp. 142, Ohio Inf*
 Disability: *- 5*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>2 Aug 1890</i>	<i>15 Nov 1892</i>				
<i>Re 10</i>		<i>2 Aug 1890</i>	<i>15 Nov 1892</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:
 Died: *Nov. 30, 1912. Spwr.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 18, 1912.*
 Remarks: *Spokane, Wash.*
21216 Cannon st.
 Former Roll No. *46715-45412-2792* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)
Clark, Aaron A.
 Certificate No. **773 890** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service **Capt C 16 NH VI**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Sept 21, 1920				NOV 7 1922

Died: *Nov 1 1922* Remarks: *C2 =*

NAME: <i>Aaron Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>822736</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	45		1	1			1	1		
	2			2	12	45		1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			3	9	45		1915.	2			1923.	3		
	4			4	13	45		1915.	3			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1	11	45		Paid to <i>Elizabeth A Clark, widow</i>				1927.	1		
	2			2	9/10	13 ⁵⁰		1916.	2			1924.	2		
	3			3	GROUP 3			1916.	3			1924.	3		
	4			4				1916.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1				1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2			2				1917.	2			1925.	2		
	3			3				1917.	3			1925.	3		
	4			4				1917.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1				1918.	1			1930.	1		
	2			2				1918.	2			1930.	2		
	3			3				1918.	3			1930.	3		
	4			4				1918.	4			1930.	4		

NAME AARON A. CLARK.

Certificate No.

773890

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-6871

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

NAME: *Clark Aaron A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *743891* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Capt. 2nd Reg. U.S. Col. Inf.* Law: *Civil War.*

Disability: *Phonetic ear & hind eye & mal. vis.* ACT MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>25 May 1892</i>	<i>Res. 27</i>		<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>10 April 1913</i>
				<i>37</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>26</i>
				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Sept 21 1920</i>	<i>OCT 18 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2267* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Clark Aaron B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *336365* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Pt. 25th Reg.*

Disability: *Severe deafness L. ear & slight R. ear; dis. of respiratory organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>NORWA.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Nov. 15/87</i>	<i>Feb. 11/89</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug. 27/88</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *4/14/16* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1916** *1475891* *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *accrued order dated 9/15/16*

Died *4/14 1916* payable to widow *Arnolda*

Former Roll No. *31* Home: 6-691

NAME: Aaron A. Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 778890			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 22 3/4				72			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 67 50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 60	1915. 3	4 67 50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 67 50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2	4 67 50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 60	1912. 3	10 60	1916. 3	4 67 50	1920. 3	4 133 80	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 60	1912. 4	10 60	1916. 4	4 67 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 60	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	18 60	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 60	1913. 3	4 67 50	1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 60	1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 60	1914. 2	4 67 50	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 60	1914. 3	4 67 50	1918. 3	4 67 50	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 60	1914. 4	4 67 50	1918. 4	4 103 60	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: 12 Aaron B. Clark				Certificate No. 336365							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: General Law.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 60	1916. 4	10 1/2 47 33	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 60	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 60	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clark, Aaron K.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 **SPECIAL ACT, Civil War** (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *637524* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~

Service: *Misc 10: my & car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 1906</i>	<i>22 June 1906</i>				
<i>Res 40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 13 1918</i>	<i>Sept 30 1918</i>				
Fees:				Died <i>Dec. 11 1919</i> Accrued order dated <i>Feb. 6, 1920</i> payable to widow <i>Jeannette Clark</i> <i>P. R. 4, Moravia, N. Y.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 11, 1919</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>FEB 17 1920</i>			

NAME: *Clark Aaron K.* **DEAD** *3250* (S-P. A. L.) *5396*

Certificate No. *766.498* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1901**

Service: *Co K 10 Mich Volker*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 Apr 07</i>				
Fees: <i>P</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIAN</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 10 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 9 1911			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5159 N. 2</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Clark Aaron K. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>637.524</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30-40</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	90	1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	5			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	9			4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8			2	5			2	4	90		2	3/2	90 ⁶⁷
	3	8			3	8			3	4	90		3		26
	4	9			4	7			4	4	90		4		GROUP 1
					4	4									
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90 ²⁷		3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Aaron K. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>766.495</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/22	4.27	1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	3	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4		DETROIT		4				4		

NAME: *Clark, Aaron M.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *397964* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. 79th Ill. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>13 July 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>22nd 29 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *23 Dec, 1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 - 1913* *Home order dated 7/30/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark Aaron P.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. *89034* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1st Lt. 15 MP C.* **ACT J. MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>21st</i>	<i>Aug 30, 1913</i>	
	<i>16th</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>	<i>v</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 30 1913</i>	<i>6 Sept 1913</i>
				<i>38</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>246</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Aaron M. Clark</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>397964</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>\$22.50</i>		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9</i>	1915. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4</i>	1912. 2	<i>9</i>	1916. 2	
1908. 3	<i>4</i>	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4	
1909. 1		<i>DIED 23 Dec, 1912 REPORTED MAR 8 1913</i>			
1909. 2	<i>87</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3	<i>3</i>	1913. 3	<i>\$37.50</i>	1917. 3	<i>Ad Clarra Buffin Re...</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		GROUP 2			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Aaron P. Clark</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>89034</i>	
Last paid to: <i>JUL 4, 1907</i>		Rate: <i>24.50</i>		Remarks: 50	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>
1907. 4	<i>7 53.20</i>	1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>
1908. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>
1908. 2	<i>7</i>	1912. 2	<i>23</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>119 1965</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2	<i>X</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>49.50 567</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>
1910. 2	<i>14</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 64.50</i>
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 64.50</i>
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 64.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 127.20</i>
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>114 9 4 100</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 114 10 4 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 114 11 4 50</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 114 12 4 50</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 114 3 1 4 50</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 114 2 4 50</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 139.20 3 4 50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 150 4 4 150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 150 1 4 150</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 150 2 4 150</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 150 3 4 150</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 150 4 4 150</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 150 1 4 150</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 150 2 4 150</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 150 3 4 150</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 150 4 4 150</i>

6-681

NAME **Clark, Aaron R.** (3-P. A. 1a)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **984,365** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service: **Artificer A Battln Engrs U S A**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	AUG 4 1926				
				Died: <i>March 25, 1929</i>	Reported: APR 6 1929	
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance April 1, 1929</i>		
<i>✓ March 25 1929 Accrued order listed</i>				APR 26 1930		
<i>transferable to wife <u>Josephine A. Clark</u></i>				<i>7th Montgomery N.Y.</i>		

NAME: **Clark Aaron R** (3-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Certificate No. **984365** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~
 Service: **Artificer "A" Battln Engrs U.S.A.** - ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Oct '06</i>	<i>9 Nov '06</i>	<i>INCORP</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 18-1914</i>	<i>Aug 29-1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Mar 09</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN ... 1918</i>		
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 1 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:
 Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:
 6-681

NAME **AARON R. CLARK,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **984365**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

21-47 61

DEAD

NAME **Aaron R. Clark**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **984365**

Last paid for: **NOV - 1908**

Rate: ~~12~~ **75** ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ **50**

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 45	1911. 1 1 4 90	1915. 1 1 4 120	1919. 1 1 4 50	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 6 45	1911. 2 2 4 90	1915. 2 2 4 120	1919. 2 2 4 50	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 5 45	1911. 3 3 4 90	1915. 3 3 4 120	1919. 3 3 4 50	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 6 45	1911. 4 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 4 120	1919. 4 4 4 50	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 6 45	1912. 1 1 4 90	1916. 1 1 4 120	1920. 1 1 4 50	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 6 45	1912. 2 2 4 90	1916. 2 2 4 120	1920. 2 2 4 50	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 6 45	1912. 3 3 4 90	1916. 3 3 4 120	1920. 3 3 4 50	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 7 75	1912. 4 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 4 120	1920. 4 4 4 50	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 5 36	1913. 1 1 4 90	1917. 1 1 4 120	1921. 1 1 4 50	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 6 30	1913. 2 2 4 90	1917. 2 2 4 120	1921. 2 2 4 50	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 5 43	1913. 3 3 4 90	1917. 3 3 4 120	1921. 3 3 4 50	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 5 45	1913. 4 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 4 120	1921. 4 4 4 50	1925. 4 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 5 45	1914. 1 1 4 90	1918. 1 1 4 120	1922. 1 1 4 50	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 5 45	1914. 2 2 4 90	1918. 2 2 4 120	1922. 2 2 4 50	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 5 45	1914. 3 3 4 90	1918. 3 3 4 120	1922. 3 3 4 50	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 5 45	1914. 4 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 4 50	1926. 4 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 4 50

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Clark, Aaron W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 36,327 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 2 Lt. E. 2^d R. I. Inf.

Disability: G. S. and gain

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	17	4 Dec. 1897	8 Jan. 1892				
Res.	25	24 May 1912	19 Dec. 1912				
Inc.	30	15 Apr. 1913	9 July 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 617 West 115th St. New York N.Y.

Died: June 26 1916. Bureau notified JUL 17 1916 3-1082

Remarks: Died June 26 1916 Accrued order dated MAR 28 1917

payable to mess Mary C. R. 617 West 115 St. New York N.Y.

MAR 31 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 5 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Clark, Aaron W. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1,242,921 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Co H 81st Rgt Ohio Infy.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	50	Sept. 2, 1922 <u>Sept. 2, 1922</u> ✓	<u>April 15, 1924</u>			<u>MAY 12 1925</u>

Died: Apr 30-1925 Reported

Remarks: Letter

APR 17 1924

6-6572

NAME: <u>Aaron W. Clark</u> Act of May 11, 1912. 4502 Certificate No. <u>36,327</u>																
Last paid to <u>DEC 1907</u> Date: 17 <u>30</u>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2			
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3			
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4			
	1	6	51		1	6			1	4	90		1			
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	7			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3	8			3	7				3				3		
	4	5			4	30	451.50		1917.	4	DEAD			4		
	1	6			1	4	75			1	4/16	23		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	75.57		1917.	2	GROUP 3		1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90			4				4		
	1	5			1	4	90			1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	90		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9			3	4	90			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90			4				4		

NAME **AARON W. CLARK**
 Certificate No. **1,242,921**
 Fees **NONE**
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY			4	50									
FEBRUARY			4	50									
MARCH			18	7	4	50							
APRIL			963.334	50									
MAY			4B	50	4	50							
JUNE			4	50									
JULY			4	50									
AUGUST			4	50									
SEPTEMBER			4	50									
OCTOBER			4	50									
NOVEMBER			4	50									
DECEMBER			4	50									

CHECK
 CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Abbie A.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *405644* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Nells*

Service: *Pvt E. 2nd Com. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb 1894</i>	<i>31 Dec 1894</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 5, 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 28 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1272015 Dated <i>June 16</i></i>						
Former Roll No. <i>59</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Abbie B.*

Certificate No. *384668* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Prentiss B.* | **555**

Service: *Asst Surg & 2 La Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Apr 1892</i>	<i>18 Oct 1893</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 15, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 24 1917				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4647032 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.</i> <i>Tabor</i>						
<i>Lona</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>692</i>						

NAME: <i>Abbie A. Clark</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>Gold</i>				Certificate No. <i>405644</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>12</i>	1915.	2	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>13</i>	1915.	3	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>12</i>	1915.	4	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>11</i>	1916.	2	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>14</i>	1916.	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>4</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1908.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1908.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1908.	3		<i>14</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1908.	4		<i>11</i>	1913.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1909.	2		<i>9</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1909.	3		<i>13</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1909.	4		<i>8</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Abbie B. Clark</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>384668</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>17 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 51</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>51</i>	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>11</i>	1915.	2	4	<i>51</i>	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>11</i>	1915.	3	4	<i>51</i>	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>11</i>	1915.	4	4	<i>51</i>	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>51</i>	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>11</i>	1916.	2	4	<i>51</i>	1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>17 51</i>	1912.	3		<i>18</i>	1916.	3	4	<i>51</i>	1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>20 51</i>	1912.	4		<i>11</i>	1916.	4	4	<i>51</i>	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>11</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>60</i>	1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2	4	<i>60</i>	1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>12</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3	4	<i>60</i>	1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>12</i>	1913.	4		<i>4</i>	1917.	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>11</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>11</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME Clark Abbie D FORMER

Certificate No. 465084

ARMY WIDOW

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

(3-P. A. 2)

Name of soldier David Drummond

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Service 2nd Lt B 21st Iowa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Renew	30	Sep 2 1926	Dec 23 1926
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6573

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Reported *Aug. 29, 1928* NOV 15 1928

Remarks: Iowa Sol Home, Marshalltown, Iowa.
Florence D Nelson, Gdn. \$ 500
Dist Ct Marshall Co, Iowa, 8/15/28
Ev to G.A.O.-

4005 Kenmore St

NAME: *Clark Abbie D*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *805038*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel D*

Service: *1 Lt. + Adj. 56 U. S. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>77</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 2-1915</i>	<i>Nov 22-1916</i>
INC	<i>20</i>	<i>NOV 8, '17</i>	
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
INC	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 10 1922.*

Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME Abbie D Clark FORMER

Certificate No. 465084

Fees none

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Florence D Nelson, Gdn.

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30	40						
JANUARY					6 122	4 30						
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30						
MARCH					4 30	4 30						
APRIL					4 30	4 30						
MAY					4 30	4 30						
JUNE					4 30	4 30						
JULY					4 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER					4 30							
OCTOBER					4 30							
NOVEMBER					4 30							
DECEMBER					4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

Let. to Bur 1/5

NAME: Abbie D. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 805038

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 5 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 17 14.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 GROUP 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

6-681

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Clark Abbie L.

Certificate No. 14 690 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Luther Henry Clark

Service: U. S. S. "Pensacola" - Ohio

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Drug</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>12 April, 1901.</u>	<u>18 Nov. 1901.</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL, 1908.</u>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: no date Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 140.

6-676

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark Abbie M.

Certificate No. 305161 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Sailor: Clara A. Clark

Service: U. S. Army 7.5" Ft. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>8</u>	<u>31 July 1890</u>	<u>23 Feb 1892</u>			
INC.	19	19th Class 1908				

Transferred from:

Died: Feb 4 1910 Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6

6-675

NAME: 351 ABBIE L. CLARK, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 14690									
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Rate: 25 25		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	12	24	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	11	30		2	5			2	4	36		2	4 75		2			
	3	12	36		3	12			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3		3			
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36 ⁹³		4			4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Abbie M. Clark										Certificate No. 2651									
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: \$ 12		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		3 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		16 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Clark, Abbie M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **550878** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph A.**

Service **Pt E 54 N Y VI** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Feb. 13, 1925**

Reported **MAR 6 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: **Abbie M. Clark** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **550878** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**
ACT APRIL 19, 1863
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: **Joseph A.**

Service: **Pvt. E 54 NY VI**

70 ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		10 June 1902	Apr 1903			
INC.	20	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	Feb 2, 1917				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **10 2**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 26 1917** 6-674

NAME

ABBIE M. CLARK.

Certificate No.

550878

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									6-6574
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

NAME:

Abbie M. Clark

Certificate No.

550878

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 24	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	8 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	5	1917. 2	5 44.53	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											
Trans. to Pa. Payment Card.											

NAME **Clark, Abbie S** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **507182** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles B**

Service **Pt 9 Batty Ohio Vol L A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Feb 3, 1925-</i>				
Reported			FEB 11 1925			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Clark, Abbie S* 37935 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *507, 182* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles B.*

Service: *Pr. 9" Batty Ohio Vol L. A.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 May '99</i>	<i>8 Feb. '01</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:	<i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau not filed:					
Remarks:	<i>Middletown, Cal.</i>					
Former Roll No.	<i>238/11-39/3</i>					
OCT 21 1916						

NAME

ABBIE S CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

507182

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

NAME: Abbie S. Clark		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 507, 182	
Last paid to:		Rate: 17-20 25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 15 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 6 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 1 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 6 36	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 11 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 6 30	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 5 36	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 6 36	1913. 1 6 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 5 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 6 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M^o. Payment Card.

NAME: *Wilson now Clark, Abby.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ¹⁵²⁶ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12304* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10875*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Wilson.* THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Service: *Pr. No. 26. Mich. Inf. Vol*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>2 Aug 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 12, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 26 1917 FEB 26 1917*

6-679

NAME **Clark, Abby C** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **416612** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 27, 1929**

Name of Soldier **James P** Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Sgt Batty F I R I L A**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died *Jan 17 - 1929*

Reported *Jan 17 - 1929*

Remarks: **FEB 23 1929**

6-6574

NAME: *Abby Wilson now Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *12304*

Last paid to: *4 MAR 1909* Rate: *12-20-30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	GROUP 3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.87	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
1910. 2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	1926. 2	1930. 2	
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	

NAME **ABBY C CLARK**
 Certificate No. **416612**
 Fees **416612**
 Act May 23, 1929
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-- 30
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK		
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

NAME: Clark, Abby C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 416,612 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~202 of October 17 1917.~~

Name of Soldier: James P.

Service: Sgt, Batty F 1 R.D. La.

70 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	13 Apr, 1895	27 Nov., 1895	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Inc.	20	Nov 10-1916				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 61 BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: Clark Abby C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 17282 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEAN WARD**

Name of Soldier: Clark, James P.

Service: Pr B. 14 R. D. La.

ISSUES: 7

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: _____

Died: 3/10/16 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1918 (Check No. 1671768 Date: MAY 4 1918) Canceled.

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 298 6-679

NAME: **ABBY C. CLARK,**

~~Act April 19, 1908~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **2126**

Certificate No. **4-16, 612**

Last paid to: **DEC 1908**

Rate: ~~25~~ **25-30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36 ⁶⁴⁰	1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	X	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: *Abby C. Clark*

Certificate No. **14282**

Last paid to:

Rate: **15**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	3	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clark Abiah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *558,731* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Taylor J. Clark*

Service: *Priv. A, 13." Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1903</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown PM* Bureau notified: *MAR 29 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME* *307 Lincoln St Augusta Me.* 6-679

NAME: *Clark, Abieather L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *243752* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pr. A 147 NY I* *Fulton, Ny*

Disability: *Rheum. & rds. dis. heart*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>22 Jan 1902</i>	<i>1 July 1902</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 2 1913*

Remarks:

Check No. *504* Dated *7/13* Canceled. *57*

Former Roll No. *1* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Abiah A. Clarke</i>												Certificate No. <i>558,731</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT 1912</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4					4		
	1				1		GROUP 3		1				1				1					1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Abiather L. Clarke</i>												Certificate No. <i>243752</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>14 19</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>8 42</i>		2		<i>5</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>8</i>		1		<i>4 57</i>		1				1				1					1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	2		BUFFALO	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		<i>9</i>		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Clark Abigail* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *4537* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **MEXICAN WAR,**
 Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*
 Service: *Corpl. Co. 16 U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>8 May 1888</i>			

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Died: Bureau not filed
 Remarks: *DEAD-REQUIT MAR 1 1911*
 Former Roll No. *2472* 6-679

NAME: *Clark, Abigail* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *229110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**
 Name of Soldier: *George D. Clark - 27 Academy St. Rochester N.H.*
 Service: *Pri Co 15th N. H. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>14 June 1876</i>	<i>4 Jan 1877</i>			

Fees:
 Died: *6/28 1913* Reimbursement order dated *June 25, 1914*
 payable to *Rochester N. H. First C. Gray*
 Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *27 Academy St*
 Died: *6/28 1913* Bureau notified: **AUG 6 1913** *3-798 - July 21-1913.*
 Remarks: *7/4/13*
 Check No. *792/130* Dated *7/4/13* Canceled.
 Former Roll No. *784* JUL 3 1914 6-679

NAME: *Abigail Clark*

DEAD-RENT

Certificate No. *4537*

Last paid to: *JAN 4 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks: *MAR 3 1911*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	MILWAUKEE	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>X</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 1	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>19 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>20 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Abigail Clark*

Certificate No. *229110*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	BUFFALO	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>7/22 34</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	GROUP 1	1918. 2	<i>% date of death.</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clark Abigail E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *461747* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Sperry G.*

Service: *Pri D. 2nd O. U. C.*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Nov. 1896</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1898</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19, 1919* Bureau notified: *D. 3 - MAR 24 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* NOV 27 1916

6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Clark, Abisha* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *40680.3* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Private A. 3rd West Va. Vol. Regt.*

Guardian: *J. P. Mc...*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov 1 1895*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Nov 1 1895*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 15th Nov. 1893</i>	<i>1st Feb. 1895</i>	<i>Abisha.</i>	<i>15th Nov 1893</i>	<i>10th March 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *170811*

6-678

NAME: <i>Abigail E. Clark</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>7055</i> Certificate No. <i>461,747</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 7 1908</i> Rate: <i>14 25</i>						Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9		36	1	4		36
	2			2			36	2	4		36
	3			3	8		36	3	4		36
	4			4	8		36	4	4		36
1908.	1			1	8		36	1	4		36
	2			2			36	2	4		36
	3			3	9		36	3	4		36
	4			4	4		36	4	4		36
1909.	1	9	36	1	4		60	1	4		60
	2			2			60	2	4		60
	3	10	36	3	4		60	3	4		60
	4		36	4	4		69.67	4	4		69.67
1910.	1	10	36	1	4		36	1	4		75
	2	10		2	4		36	2	4		75
	3	10	36	3	4		36	3	4		75
	4	9	36	4	4		36	4	4		75

NAME: <i>Abisha Clark</i> Certificate No. <i>406803</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>8.</i>						Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>18 30 00</i>	1				1			
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			
1908.	1			1				1			
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			
1909.	1			1				1			
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			
1910.	1			1				1			
	2			2				2			
	3			3				3			
	4			4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Abner G* 53.527

Certificate No. *361.398* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB 8, 1904*

Service: *Pt-4 & QM Sgt-1-Med S M Cav 9th Lt F-152-CMD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1910*

Remarks: *Anderson Ind - 1129 Mission St*

Former Roll No. *16-03* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Abner G.*

Certificate No. *953341* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *act June 27, 1890*

Service: *02 a. 17th NY V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Nov '97</i>	<i>2 Feb '98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 2/09* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1909*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 2/15/09*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Abner G Clark</i>				<i>DECEASED</i>				Certificate No. <i>361398</i>							
Last paid to: <i>17- SEP 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>53.527</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>nt 1890</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 60</i>		1		<i>Columbus</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>cd 1/29</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Abner H. Clark</i>				<i>DECEASED</i>				Certificate No. <i>953341</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>4 36</i>		1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2				2		
	3		<i>Dead 5/29/23</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>1/29</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Dead 5/29/23
1/29
GROUP 2
1917. 2
1918. 2
1919. 2
1920. 2
1921. 2
1922. 2
1923. 2
1924. 2
1925. 2
1926. 2
1927. 2
1928. 2
1929. 2
1930. 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Abner J.* DEAD

Certificate No. *91717* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt Co. I. 59th Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability: *?*

ISSUES. DEAD

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>20 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Acc'd</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct 1909</i>	<i>14 Jan 1910</i>				

Fees: *33*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 6 - 1909* | Bureau notified: *3-798-11/3/09 (11/5/09)*

Remarks: *Cash Lake, Ala.*

Former Roll No. *15* | *Act of June 27, 1890.* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Clark, Abner M.**

Certificate No. **172,655** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 111 & D 183 O V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct. 15, 1924	Jan. 15, 1925		

6-472

Died: *Dec. 21 1924* | Reported: **JAN 13 1925**

Remarks: *3-1081-2*

Dec 21 1924 Accrued order of *APR 10 1925*

to widow *Mathilda A Clark*, *1844 Detroit Ave., Toledo, Ohio.*

NAME: *Clark, Abner M.* (3-P. A. I.) *53,530*

Certificate No. *172655* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *In A 111 and G 183 O. 9. I*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add 8</i>		<i>23 May 92</i>	<i>27 Dec 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Abner M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. I.) *53,530*

Certificate No. *172655* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6 '07~~

Service: *In A 111 and G 183 O. 79* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	19	19 Apr 09	5 May 09	30		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	14	25 May 12	26 Dec 12	38		Mar 17, 1919	
Inc.	17	12 June 13		50		May 1, 1920	

Fees: ~~27~~ ~~17~~ ~~March~~

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Abner M. Clark</i>		Certificate No. <i>172655</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 24 ✓</i>	1913. 1	COLUMBUS	1917. 1	
1909. 2	DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 26, '07	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	

NAME: <i>Abner M. Clark</i>		Certificate No. <i>172655</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1909</i>		Rate: 10 <i>16</i> - 2150 <i>30</i> - 50		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 4950</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 4950</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 4950</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 4950</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 4950</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>1 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 4950</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 4950</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 4950</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 4950</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 4950</i>
1909. 2	<i>11 30</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 4950</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 6233</i>
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 4950</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 6450</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 4950</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 6450</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 4950</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 6450</i>
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 4950</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 6450</i>
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 4950</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 8830</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 4950</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1919. 2	<i>110 53</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1919. 3	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1919. 4	<i>4 114</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1920. 1	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1920. 2	<i>4 114</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1920. 3	<i>4 163 20</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 50</i>	1928. 4	
1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1929. 1	
1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 2	
1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3	GROUP 3. PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clark, Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *168235* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. E. 62" Ohio V. S.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs affecting back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 7 May 1890</i>	<i>18 June 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *27 Oct 1911* Bureau notified: *1011*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 5/2/11*

Former Roll No. *15* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *453923* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt H 119 USC V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 12 Feb 97</i>	<i>13 Nov 00</i>				
REISSUE	<i>16</i>	<i>June 25, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 6 1913</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 10, 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 10, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *Vicar Switch Va.*

Died: *Aug. 8, 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG - 9 1915 3-1087*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAY 2 1918*

Died *Aug 8 1915* *payable to widow Emily Clark* *Vicar Switch Va.*

Former Roll No. *MAY 6 1916 ORIGINAL W* Home:

6-681

NAME: Abraham Clark				Certificate No. 168235				
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				
				Remarks: GENERAL LAW				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1	6	/	1913.	1			
	2	8	/		2			
	3	6	/		3			
	4	6	/		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2	6			2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
				Completed 21 Nov 1911				
				DIED 27 Oct, 1911 REPORTED NOV 26 1910				

NAME: Abraham Clark				Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 453923				
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 20				
				Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		
	2				2	8		
	3				3	7		
	4				4	11		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		
	2	9			2	7		
	3	10			3	6		
	4	8			4	4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		
	2	7			2	4 18 86 00 40		
	3	8			3	4		
	4	10			4	4 60		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 60		
	2	10			2	4 60		
	3	9			3	4 60		
	4	9			4	4 60		
				8631 787				
				DEAD				
				GROUP 3				
				Inc.				

NAME: *Clark Abraham E.* (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *135996* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5668*
 Service: *P. O 20 Ind^{and} E 12 Ind Cav* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt. 15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>6 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>Feb 10</i>				
<i>Reiss 30</i>		MAY 11 1912	OCT 24 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to: **Group 2 to Group 3**

Died: *March 6 1917* **APR 16 1917** **SEP 30 1916**

Remarks: *3-1081*

Former Roll No. *926512* Home: *M H 9/12/16*

NAME: *Clark, Abraham E.* (3-P. A. I.) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *669070* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *10th Ind^{and} Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>11 March 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Oct 1908</i>	<i>12 Nov 1908</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>30</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 18, 1917* **MAY 16 1917** Check No. *4102348* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44* **JUN 27 1900** Home:

NAME: <i>Abraham E. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>135996</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>@ 14 15-20-30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7.60	1915.	1		4.90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2		6.60		2		4.90		2				2		
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		7.60		3		4.90		3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		7.60		4		4.90		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1912.	1		7.60	1916.	1		4.90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 45</i>		2		7.60		2		4.90		2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		7.60		3		4.90 90 MH		3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		7.114		4		9.90 MH		4				4		
			<i>50 23 50</i>		1		4.90		1		12.90 MH		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>6.60</i>	1913.	2		4	1917.			GROUP 3	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>6.60</i>		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6.60</i>		4		4.90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7.60</i>	1914.	1		4.90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6.60</i>		2		4.90		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6.60</i>		3		4.90		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7.60</i>		4		4.90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Abraham J. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>669070</i>							
Last paid to: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907</i>						Rate: <i>15 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4.90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4.90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4.90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4.90		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1		4.90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2				2		4.90		2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>10</i>		3		4.90		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4		4.90		4				4		
			<i>50</i>		1		<i>8 50</i>		1		4.90		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2		4.90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4.90		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4.90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4.90		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		4.90		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4		4.90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark, Abraham S.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1146, 396* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Service: *Pr. K, 128" Ind. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 12</i>		<i>1 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>9 May 1908</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Reg't H. S. Blakelee, S. Bonds, San Francisco, Cal.* Transferred to:
 Died: *July 12, 1908* Bureau notified: **MAY 26 1909**
 Remarks: *W. Barstow, Cal.*
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Clark, Abram* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *190.661* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *PT 6 43 Ohio 4.3.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 July 1890</i>	<i>27 June 1905</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Clt. of appointment filed with voucher paid in Aug. 1893*
 Former Roll No. *49* Home: *Ohio 1890* 6-681

NAME: <i>Abraham S. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1146 396</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>13 85 29</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Abraham S. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1146 396</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT. JUNE 27, 1900.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>24 MAR</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>15</i>		1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>5</i>		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>15</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>18</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Edna E. G. ...* (3-P. A. 1) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *790661* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt C 44 and F 140 and K 5 N Y Vol Inf* ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Disability: *Act of May 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
50	50	May 1, 1920	Oct 9, 1917	40	40	JUN 10 1918	Oct 9-1917
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1917</i>				

Fees: **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 4 1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 7 1922**

Remarks: *M. E. G. ...*

Former Roll No. *49 JUNE 27, 1891* Home: *809 Oregon St. Hawaii - Hawaii*

NAME: **Clark, Abram** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **850411** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 44 and F 140 and K 5 N Y Vol Inf**

Disability: **Pt C 44 and F 140 and K 5 N Y Vol Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-5571			
	50	May 1 1920		HOMES—Admitted	FE		
	INC 72	Aug 11 1924	Nov 24 1924	Discharged			
				Died	37	Reported	1925
				Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Abram Clark</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>799661</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 50 50		Remarks: ACT FEB. 8, 1907								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
Account filed															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	15	45	1919.	1	20	120
	2				2				2	14	45		2	16	120
	3				3		20	45		3			3	16	120
	4				4		17/3	45		4			4	14	120
1908.	1		9820	1912.	1		19	45	1916.	1			1	18	120
	2		45		2		20	45		2			2	19	120
	3		45		3		30	45	1920.	3			3	14	151
	4		45		4		38	45		4			4	20	150
	1		45	Account filed			1	24	45	Account filed			1	15	150
1909.	2		13	1913.	2		13	45	1917.	2			2	28	150
	3		13		3		13	45		3			3	25	150
	4		45		4		17/2	45		4			4	GROUP 3	
	1		45		1		19	90		1			1		
1910.	2		21	1914.	2		21	45	1918.	2			2	15	90
	3		45		3		26	45		3			3	23	108
	4		45		4		18	45		4			4	16	120

NAME ABRAM CLARK												
Certificate No. 850411												
Fees 850411												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
XXXX XXXX 72												
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		12	PH	13	PH							
FEBRUARY		12	PH	10	PH							
MARCH		11	PF	11	PH							
APRIL	11	PH	12	PH	10	PH						
MAY	12	PH	13	PH	13	PH						
JUNE	12	PH	11	PH	10	PH						
JULY	13	PH	12	PH	13	PH						
AUGUST	14	PH	11	PH	11	PH						
SEPTEMBER	11	PH	10	PH	11	PH						
OCTOBER	12	PH	11	PH	12	PH						
NOVEMBER	13	PH	11	PH	11	PH						
DECEMBER	11	PH	10	PH	12	87						

NAME: *Clark, Abram* (3-P. A. I.) 5354

Certificate No. *850411* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pvt. C., 44 & F 140 & N 5 NY*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>May 25, 1907</i>	JAN 7 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Washington 25/909</i> Under Executive Order of <i>May</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9027</i> Act June 27-90				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **C L A R K , A B R A M** (3-P. A. I.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **850411** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. C., 44" and F, 140" and K, 5" N. Y. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	3 July 1893	<i>Act of 27/90</i> 16 Mar. 1893	DUPLICATE			NOV 4 1909
		Dupl.	14 Dec. 1901	REISSUE	15	MAY 28 1912	JAN 24 1913
REISSUE	12	25 May 1907	7 Jan. 1908	INCREASE	19	Oct 1, 1913	Jan 23, 1914
Fees:				22nd Oct. 1918			
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920				32-JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: Milwaukee, 25 Sep. 1909 E. O.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. FEB 2 1914				Home: <i>P. H. 16120</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Abram Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>850411</i>					
Last paid to: <i>July 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>10/4 77 20</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>25/6 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>29/3 36</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>2/11 36</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>21 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>Washington</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>Sept 10</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>A BRAM CLARK .</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>850411</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1900</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>17 57 PH</i>	1915.	1		<i>22 96 PH</i>	1919.	1		<i>13 150 PH</i>				
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>12</i>	1915.	2		<i>17 57 P.H</i>	1919.	2		<i>18 96 PH</i>				
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>10/2 36</i>	1915.	3		<i>17 57 PH</i>	1919.	3		<i>18 96 PH</i>				
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>11</i>	1915.	4		<i>15 57 PH</i>	1919.	4		<i>18 96 PH</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1		<i>16 57 PH</i>	1920.	1		<i>17 96 PH</i>				
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>11</i>	1916.	2		<i>19 57 PH</i>	1920.	2		<i>17 96 PH</i>				
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>10</i>	1916.	3		<i>57</i>	1920.	3		<i>10 169 PH</i>				
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>FEB 11 36</i>	1916.	4		<i>14 57 PH</i>	1920.	4		<i>21 150 PH</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>16 57 PH</i>	1921.	1		<i>17 96 PH</i>				
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>13 P.H.</i>	1917.	2		<i>18 57 PH</i>	1921.	2		<i>16 150 PH</i>				
1909.	3		<i>28 60 PH</i>	1913.	3		<i>17 73 P.H.</i>	1917.	3		<i>17 57 PH</i>	1921.	3		<i>17 150 PH</i>				
1909.	4		<i>24 36</i>	1913.	4		<i>JAN 26 57 PH</i>	1917.	4		<i>17 57 PH</i>	1921.	4		<i>17 150 PH</i>				
1910.	1		<i>41 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>20 57 P.H.</i>	1918.	1		<i>18 57 PH</i>	1922.	1		<i>18 150 PH</i>				
1910.	2		<i>18</i>	1914.	2		<i>17 57 P.H.</i>	1918.	2		<i>18 57 PH</i>	1922.	2		<i>13 150 PH</i>				
1910.	3		<i>14</i>	1914.	3		<i>17 57 P.H.</i>	1918.	3		<i>19 93 40 PH</i>	1922.	3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>				
1910.	4		<i>13</i>	1914.	4		<i>17 57 P.H.</i>	1918.	4		<i>21 96 PH</i>	1922.	4		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>				

NAME: *Clark Abram* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *888276* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *H. K. 172nd Ohio A. G. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 April 1907</i>				

Fees: *none.*
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Sept 19, 1909* (B. O. *Oct 16, 09*) Bureau notified: *Oct. 18, 1909*
 Remarks: *\$30.67 payable to Georgia Clark, 712 York St. Newport, Ky, re reimbursement, B. O. Dec. 14, 1909.*
712 York St - Newport Ky
 Former Roll No. *16764 Oct 6/27/90* Home:

NAME: *Clark Abram* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1187.365* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 5, 1920*
 Service: *Pr Lt. 15 Minn Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>June 16, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wm Fletcher & Co. Pd 5-12-21*
 Transferred from: Transferred to: *Clara L. Milder*
 Died: *Aug 12, 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1922* Reimbursement order dated *Oct 25, 1922*
 Remarks: *Aug 12, 1922 (81)* *Box 116, Washburn, Minnesota*
 Former Roll No. *MAY 3-1921* Home: *E Br.*

NAME: <i>Abram Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>888276</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1907</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: <i>Dead</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>Dead 30 69</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12/21 30 69</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Abram Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>1187.365</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: <i>DEATH OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark Abram D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *41994* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. 134 N.Y.V. I*

Disability: *Loss of rt leg so rhd hip joint as to prevent use etc.,*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 55</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar '03</i>	<i>12 May '03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 4/11* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 - 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 5/6/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Abram D.* (3-P. A. 1.) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *12160* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*APR 6, 1907*~~

Service: *Co. 104 Ill. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>19</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>13 Aug 1907</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 27 1912</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>234</i>	<i>Apr 1910</i>	<i>4 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb. 16-1915</i>	<i>Oct. 15-1915</i>
				<i>35</i>	<i>JUN</i>	<i>11 1910</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 18/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52.. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Abram D Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>41994</i>												
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>55</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7165</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>5 165</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		<i>6 165</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>5 165</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>5 165</i>		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>5 165</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>5 165</i>		2				2				2			
	3		<i>11 165</i>		3				3				3			
	4		<i>9 165</i>		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Abram D. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>712160</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 75 22 24: 35</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 106</i>
	2				2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>6 1</i>		2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>5 67</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 1</i>		2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>40 10</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4		

NAME: *Clark, Abram H* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *14367* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P & Corp B 2 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>15 22 Nov 1909</i>	<i>7 Dec 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>inc</i>		<i>24 Nov 9 1914</i>	<i>APR 1 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 FEB 4 1916*

Died: *March 19, 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR - 1 1916 3-1081*

Remarks:

Died *Mar 19 1916* Accrued order dated *MAR 26 1918* *1445 Olive Ave,*
payable to widow Bell A. *Long Beach Calif*
 Former Roll No. *1110 (APR 1 1918)* Home: *H 1/21/16* *APR 29 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Clark, Abram H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *14367* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *P & Corp B 2 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar 1906</i>	<i>28 Mar 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7820* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Abram H Clark</u>				3196 ^a				Certificate No. <u>14367</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1909 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 74</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		

NAME: <u>Abram H Clark</u>				1110				Certificate No. <u>14367</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>7820</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		

NAME: Clark Absalom C (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 256359¹² ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: 0979 Ill Vol Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	15	25 Feb 1907	29 May 1907	Reg		24 June 3, 1912	MAR 6 1923
Inc	20	12 Feb 1912	21 Feb 1912	Inc		Ends Sept 27, 1912, date of death. Pay widow, Cordelia Clark, 310 East Walnut St., Independence, Missouri	

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died: Sept 27 1912 Bureau notified: Oct 18 1912
 Remarks: See Remarks
ms

Former Roll No. 7819(a8) Home: MAR 14 1923

NAME: Clark, Absalom K. (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Certificate No. 675593 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: Compl. A-2. Mo-Vol I. A.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>Oct 1907</u>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died: Nov 1910 Bureau notified: NOV 20 1910
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50 Home: JUN 27 1890

NAME: <i>Abraham C. Clark</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 3197					Certificate No. <i>256359</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>					Rate: <i>15 20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				1				1							
				1				1							
1907.				1				1							
				2				2							
				3				3							
				4				4							
1908.				1				1							
				2				2							
				3				3							
				4				4							
1909.				1				1							
				2				2							
				3				3							
				4				4							
1910.				1				1							
				2				2							
				3				3							
				4				4							

NAME: <i>Abraham C. Clark</i>					ACT FEB. 6, 1907.					Certificate No. <i>675593</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				1				1							
				2				2							
1907.				3				3							
				4				4							
1908.				1				1							
				2				2							
				3				3							
				4				4							
1909.				1				1							
				2				2							
				3				3							
				4				4							
1910.				1				1							
				2				2							
				3				3							
				4				4							

NAME: *Clark, Ada* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *291045* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Daniel C.* Act April 19, 1908.
 Service: *Sgt. Co A. 1 Ala Vol Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
FT.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *5*

6-679

NAME: *Clark, Ada* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *291045* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 29, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Daniel C.* Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: *Sgt A 1 Ala V Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Dec 18, 1928*
 Reported: *JAN 24 1929*
 Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Ada Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>291045</i>														
Last paid for <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		5	1911.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1927.	1			
	2			1911.	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1927.	2			
	3			1911.	3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1927.	3			
	4			1911.	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1927.	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>28</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	2			
	3			1912.	3	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>	1924.	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	3			
	4			1912.	4	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1924.	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>		1928.	4			
	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1			
1909.	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	3	<i>4</i>		1917.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	3			1929.	3			
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	4			1929.	4			
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1			
1910.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	3			1930.	3			
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	4			1930.	4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME **ADA CLARK.** Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. **291045** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

PAYEE Clark, Ada FILE NO. 475-695-
3-11-39 FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Request for acct</i>		
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	MAR 14 1939	
<i>for record</i>	<i>19690</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Clark, Ada A.**

Certificate No. **920,763** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Elisha**

Service: **Pvt. Co. E, 143rd Reg. N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb 23, 1922	Oct 11, 1922			

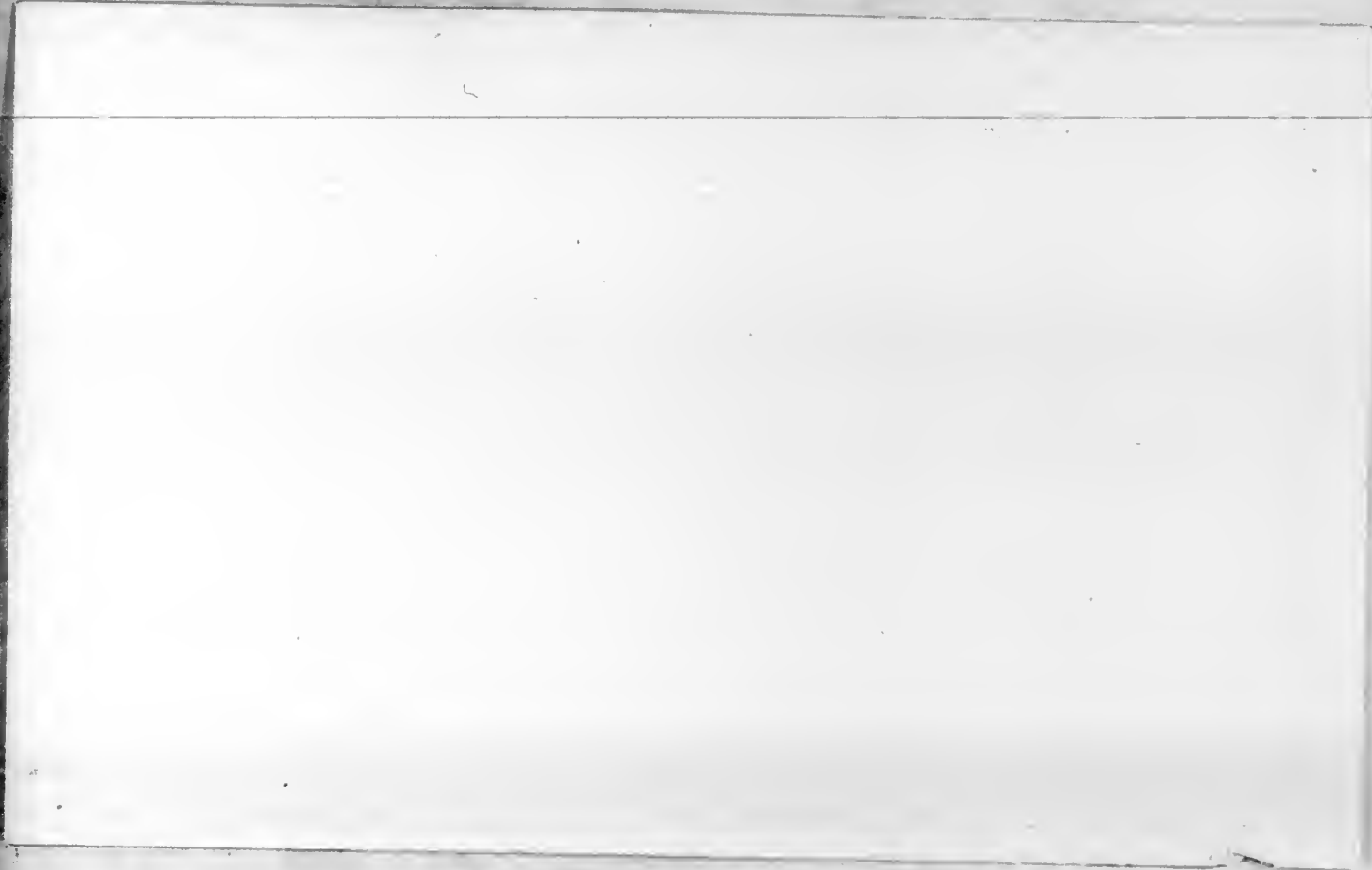
Fees: **None**
GROUP ?

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24, 1922* Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 16 1922** 6-679



NAME: A D A A. C L A R K												Certificate No. 920,763							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in the table:
- 1923. 1: 1028 221
- 1923. 1: 127 30
- 1923. 1: 124 30
- 1923. 1: ~~124 30~~ CHECK CANCELED
- 1923. 2: ~~124 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Clark Ada L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 875439 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 10, 1913.
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Walter L.

Service: P B ^{ans} 10.1. Tenn Inf ^{ans} P D 37. US ² Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Sept 4, 1918</u>	<u>Aug 21, 1919.</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>				
Fees: <u>J. Oberalle 10-SEP 10 1919</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>AUG 27 1919</u> 6-679						

NAME: Clark Ada M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 234356 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Frank A.

Service: P H 15. Ill Inf

73 ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>19 mch 86</u>	<u>13 may 89</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 8, 1917</u>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Rate mark, apr. 9, 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 28 1919</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2397</u> <u>OCT 13 1918</u> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Ada L. Clark</i>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Certificate No. <i>875439</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> 20		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
				4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

6-681

NAME: <i>Ada M. Clark</i>		725		Certificate No. <i>234356</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> 20 25		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 A M	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 A M	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 NT	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 A M	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 P. M.	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75

NAME: *Clark Adalaid J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *25913* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A. Clark*

Service: *Pri. Co. 7th N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19th Mch 1876</i>	<i>22 July 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *8/6/16* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 269263 OCT 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *890* 6-679

NAME: *Clark Adaline* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *5299* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *James P.*

Service: *Acty 3 Asst Engr USS Grossbeck*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28 July 90</i>	<i>12 Mar 91</i>			
<i>77</i> INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i> Transferred to:						

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13893* JAN 16 1917 6-676

NAME: <i>Adalaid Clark</i>						Certificate No. <i>27913</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:									
APR 4 1908			<i>12</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	10	36		4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36		1	GROUP 1		1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4		1917.	2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Adaline Clark</i>						ACT OF MAY 17 1920						Certificate No. <i>5299</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:											
			<i>12 20-25 30</i>			<i>174</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		
	2				2	11	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		
	3				3	12	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	75		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		
	2				2	11	C. Q.		2	4	36		2	4	75		
	3				3	17	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		
	4	OCT 1909	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90		
	2	15	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		
	3	19	R. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		
	4	10	A. M. F.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		

Trans. to Mb. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **CLARK ADALINE** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **5299** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor **James R**

Service **Actg 3 Asst Engr USS Grossbeck**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Aug. 4, 1923*

Reported **SEP 13-1923**

Remarks:

NAME *Adaline Clark* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *703632* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Capt P. H. Gray Sr*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>Aug 20 1915</i>	JUL 20 1915			
Fees: <i>25.00 James H Spalding Attorney</i>					AUG 24 1915	

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* | Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 13, 1917* | Bureau of Pensions: **OCT 9 - 1917**

Remarks: *5273719 Dated OCT 2, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **AUG 2 1915**

NAME **ADALINE CLARK,**

Certificate No. **5299**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

RATE--	GROUP 1											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6-671

3-1-71
K. Lane

NAME: *Adaline Clark*

Certificate No. **703632**

Last paid to: Rate: **20**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	24 58	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	60	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	60	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	GROUP 1	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Adaline* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *848895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Asst. Surg. 10th Minn. Inf.*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct. 9, 1916</i>	<i>July 12, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 20 1918⁶⁷⁹

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Adaline I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26294

Certificate No. *648321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Oran S*

Service: *I E 54 Ills*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>19 June 08</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 19, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *March 10 1922* Bureau notified: MAY 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29506 Act* 6-679

NAME: <i>Adaline Clark</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>848895</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	75

NAME: <i>Adaline L. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>648321</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i> 25 30				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4	75
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	75
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 86</i>		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2	4	75
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3	4	90.50
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2	4	90
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3	4	90
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2	4	90
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3	4	90
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4	4	75

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Adaline M.*

Certificate No. *254228* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Elkanah*

Service: *Pri G. 2" R. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 1889</i>	<i>1 May 1889</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/25/09 (F.H. Johnston)</i> Bureau notified: <i>1906</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>31.</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>N. Wrentham Mass</i>				6-679		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Clark, Adaline P.*

Certificate No. *819,469* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pri E 15th Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Married 1891-</i>				
<i>Org 19</i>		<i>September 23, 1916</i>	<i>January 10, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc 39</i>		MAY 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>M. Elliott Waggaman Fee \$ 10.</i>				FEB 5 1917		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JAN 22 1917 6-679		

NAME: <i>Adaline M. Clark</i>				670				Certificate No. <i>254228</i>							
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 3	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Adaline P. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>819.469</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 85
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 36
	3				3				3				3		4 36
	4				4				4				4		4 36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 74.13
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75

1923. 1 4 60
 1924. 1 4 30
 1925. 1 4 30
 1926. 1 4 30
 1927. 1
 1928. 1
 1929. 1
 1930. 1
 1931. 1
 1932. 1
 1933. 1
 1934. 1
 1935. 1
 1936. 1
 1937. 1
 1938. 1
 1939. 1
 1940. 1
 1941. 1
 1942. 1
 1943. 1
 1944. 1
 1945. 1
 1946. 1
 1947. 1
 1948. 1
 1949. 1
 1950. 1
 1951. 1
 1952. 1
 1953. 1
 1954. 1
 1955. 1
 1956. 1
 1957. 1
 1958. 1
 1959. 1
 1960. 1
 1961. 1
 1962. 1
 1963. 1
 1964. 1
 1965. 1
 1966. 1
 1967. 1
 1968. 1
 1969. 1
 1970. 1
 1971. 1
 1972. 1
 1973. 1
 1974. 1
 1975. 1
 1976. 1
 1977. 1
 1978. 1
 1979. 1
 1980. 1
 1981. 1
 1982. 1
 1983. 1
 1984. 1
 1985. 1
 1986. 1
 1987. 1
 1988. 1
 1989. 1
 1990. 1
 1991. 1
 1992. 1
 1993. 1
 1994. 1
 1995. 1
 1996. 1
 1997. 1
 1998. 1
 1999. 1
 2000. 1

Trans. to M3.
 Payment Card.
 FEB 5 110 40
 GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Clark Adaline P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *904453* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Harvey*

Service: *Pri F. 25" Mass Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 12-1920</i>	<i>SEP 26 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *0015-1921* 6-679

NAME: CLARK, ADAM (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *27211* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Landsman, U.S.S. Fort Hindman & Great Western.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>6 Feb - 1914</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 19, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 6 - 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: 6-677

NAME: <i>Adaline P. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>904453</i>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		

1919. 1 9 4 90
 2 8 4 80
 3 1 4
 4 12 4
 1920. 1 3 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3 4 30
 4 4 4 30
 1921. 1 5 4
 2 10/11 822 ✓
 3 1925.
 4 4 90
 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 GROUP 3 PAID
 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1928. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1929. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

Trans. to M^{rs}.
Payment Card.

NAME: A D A M C L A R K										Certificate No. 27211							
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 11 @ 12					Rate: 15 20 24					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		

1919. 1 9 4 90
 2 8 4 80
 3 1 4
 4 12 4
 1920. 1 3 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3 4 30
 4 4 4 30
 1921. 1 5 4
 2 10/11 822 ✓
 3 1925.
 4 4 90
 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 GROUP 3 PAID
 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1928. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1929. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

1911. 1 8 45 80
 2 8 45
 3 7 45
 4 4
 1912. 1 4
 2 7 45
 3 7
 4 4
 1913. 1 4
 2 4 45
 3 4
 4 4 60
 1914. 1 Inc. 6322
 2 4 72
 3 4 72
 4 4 72

1915. 1 4 72
 2 4 72
 3 4 72
 4 4 72
 1916. 1 4 72
 2 4 72
 3 GROUP 3
 4
 1917. 1 4 72
 2 4 72
 3
 4
 1918. 1 4 72
 2 4 72
 3 4 72
 4 4 72

NAME: *Clark Adam* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *27211* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Landsman U.S.S. Fort Knidman and Great Western.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 September 1902</i>	<i>October 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *721* Home:

6-617

NAME: Clark, Adam (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **468296** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 12 Ohio Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	50	May 1 1920				
Inc	72	Jan 7 1925	Feb 9 1925			

Died: *11 09 1925* Reported: **APR 3 - 1926**

Remarks:

FEB 18 1925

NAME: <i>Adam Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>27211</i>			
Last paid to: <i>March 4, 1908.</i>				Date: <i>12/</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4			Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			
GROUP 3				1916.	1		
1908.	1			1916.	2		
	2	9	36		3		
	3	9	36		4		
	4	9	36	1917.	1		
1909.	1	10	36	1917.	2		
	2	9	36		3		
	3	11	36		4		
	4	9	36	1918.	1		
1910.	1	9	36	1918.	2		
	2	7	36		3		
	3	8	36		4		
	4	8	36				

NAME **ADAM CLARK**
 Certificate No. **468296**
 Fees **72 72**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12	PH 13	PH 11	PH							
FEBRUARY		12	PH 10 ^{3/8}	PH 10 ^{1/2}	PH							
MARCH		11	PH 11	PH 10	PH							
APRIL	11	12	PH 10	PH								
MAY	12	PH 13	PH 10	PH								
JUNE	12	PH 11	PH 10	PH								
JULY	13	PH 12	PH 10	PH								
AUGUST	14	PH 11	PH 11	PH								
SEPTEMBER		10	PH 11	PH								
OCTOBER		11	PH 12	PH								
NOVEMBER		PH 11	PH 11	PH								
DECEMBER		PH 10	PH 10	PH								

NAME: *Clark Adam* S H 7606

Certificate No. *468296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P. O. 13 Ohio Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	10	23 May 1894	<i>14 Jan 1898</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1914</i>	<i>SEP 1 C 1914</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 22 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1919</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>S.H.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>832/15 - 837/9 - 2809 SEP 22 1914</i>				Home: <i>P 18</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Clark Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *943489* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Corp, Cos F 7 C. 1st Cav 912 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>28 July 1894</i>	<i>28 Sept 1897</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Sept 1900</i>	<i>5 June 1901</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 20, 1908.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3.1081 - Pres. by and notice of death to Com 8/21/09</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>5/21/08</i>			

ADMITTED MATH. BR. N. H. D. V. S.

6-681

NAME: Adam Clark				P.H. Act of June 12, 1914, 1890.				Certificate No. 468296							
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	17	69 P.H.	1919.	1	22	120 PH
	2				2	14	36		2	17	69 P.H.		2	18	120 PH
	3				3	14	36		3	17	69 PH		3	18	120 PH
	4				4	12	36		4	15	69 PH		4	20	12 50 PH
	1				1	12	36		1	16	69 PH		1	11	50 PH
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	19	69 PH	1920.	2	17	120 PH
	3				3	29	173 P.H.		3	18	69 PH		3	16	161 PH
	4	14	36		4	19	P.H.		4	14	69 PH		4	16	150 PH
	1	12	36		1	26	P.H.		1	16	69 PH		1	17	150 PH
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	13	P.H.	1917.	2	18	69 PH	1921.	2	16	150 PH
	3	13	36		3	17	P.H.		3	17	69 PH		3	17	150 PH
	4	13	36		4	22	51 P.H.		4	17	69 PH		4	17	150 PH
	1	12	36		1	17	51 P.H.	1918.	1	18	69 PH	1922.	1	12	150 PH
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	17	51 P.H.	1918.	2	19	69 PH	1922.	2	13	150 PH
	3	11	36		3	17	51 P.H.		3	19	116 PH		3		
	4	12	36		4	17	69 P.H.		4	21	120 PH		4		

NAME: Adam Clark				DEPT				Certificate No. 943489							
Last paid to: 4 May 1908				Rate: \$20				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		25	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	5	20		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4		
	1	5	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Clark, Adam (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 943489 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Corp. 5th U.S. Cav. 1 Calif. I.D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>2025 Feb 1907</u>	<u>21 May 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: Annville 4 10 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 492 JUN 27 18 90 Home: 131

6-681

NAME: Clark Adam C. Dead (3-P. A. I.) 3262

Certificate No. 316-839 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907 12798

Service: 1st Co. B-2 "Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf. and 1st Co. A-14" Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>25 Apr '07</u>	<u>7 Dec '07</u>				
<u>Acc</u>			<u>3 Aug '08</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: May 9-08 3-798 Bureau notified: 20 June 08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4008 G.R. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Adam Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>943489</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: <i>12</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>16</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>17</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>15</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>Trans. per lot</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Adam C. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>315839</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>8</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1/7/08 29.20</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>DETROIT</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>To May 9/08</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>17 26.40</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>Ad Flora A. Wid.</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Clark, Adam H.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **912,002** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: **Pt. H 137 Ind V Inf** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Disability: **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 15, 1926	March 19, 1926		
Inc	90	Mar 2, 1929	Apr 3, 1929		

6-6572

Dis: *Aug 17 1929* Reported **SEP 21 1929**

Remarks: *llk*

✓ Dis: *Aug 17 1929* Accrued order dated **DEC 14 1929** *Lucy M Clark* *2000th Yorktown St Tulsa Okla*

NAME: *Clark, Adam H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912002* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Service: *Pri Co H 137 Ind Vol Inf* Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 April 1895</i>	<i>15 June 1897</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>12 May 1916</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>12 May 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Savanna Okla*

Former Roll No. **37** Home:

6-681

NAME **ADAM H CLARK**
 Certificate No. **912002**
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

✓46

GROUP 2

RATE-	50 -	72				90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90			

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CANCELED

DEAD

2642

NAME: *Adam H. Clark*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

912002

Last paid for

FEB 4 1909

Date:

~~25. 78~~ 80 50

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	11 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 53.20	3	4 152	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	15 36	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2 10		2	4 36.70	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3 10 36		3	4	3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4 13 41		4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1 11 36		1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 14		2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3 10 36		3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4-15		4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
 20 AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **CLARK, ADDIE B.**

Certificate No. **674 219** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Frank W**

Service **Pt D 27 Wis Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *April 14, 1923*

Reported **MAY 14 1923**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Addie P.* 82507

Certificate No. *674 219* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier *Frank W.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. D. 27 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12 19	APRIL 1908	<i>1 Feb. 1909</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 fee to W. W. Waterhouse.*

Inc **30** May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writter*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **ADDIE B CLARK**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **674219**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: *Addie B. Clark* Certificate No. *674219*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ **30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 1 4 35	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 7 36	1911. 2 2 7 36	1915. 2 2 4 38	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 5 36	1911. 3 3 5 36	1915. 3 3 4 38	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 38	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 6 36	1912. 1 1 6 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 6 36	1912. 2 2 6 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 5 36	1912. 3 3 5 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 85 50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 11 35	1912. 4 4 11 35	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 12 36	1913. 1 1 12 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 10 36	1913. 2 2 10 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 9 36	1913. 3 3 9 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 7 36	1913. 4 4 7 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 9 36	1914. 1 1 9 36	1917. 1 1 4 74.13	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1910. 2 2 8 36	1914. 2 2 8 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1910. 3 3 7 36	1914. 3 3 7 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 7 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1929. 4 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Clark Addie M* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **26303**

Certificate No. *586607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles S.*

Service: *Pvt 8. Reg.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>19 apr. 08</i>	<i>31 Jan 05</i>	<i>Mary</i>	<i>19 Oct 1908</i>	<i>1908</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *78713 Act*

6-679

NAME: *Clark, Addie S.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *333637* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *1 Sgt. L, 9th Ill. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 July 1898</i>	<i>27 May 1892</i>			
	<i>21</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
From	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 29-1918* Bureau not filed: **MAY 15 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15*

6-679

NAME: <i>Addie M Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>586657</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 44</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 44</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 42</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 42</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 42</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 42</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 42</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 7, 1922					

NAME: <i>Addie S. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>333637</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20-25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i> ✓	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i> ✓	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1913. 3	<i>4</i> ✓	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>1 36</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>4</i> ✓	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>17 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>GRC 2</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, Addison

Certificate No. 1,103,757 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. Capt. 800th Co. A, Marion Batts, Mo. Home Gds.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>24 Sept. 1907</u>	<u>13 Feb. 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 1907 Bureau notified: F OCT 29 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17178 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Wilmington Mass 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, Addison H.

Certificate No. 1,246,752 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl, Co. E 3rd U.S.V Inft.

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Dec 15, 1923</u>	<u>June 20, 1924</u>		
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>June 4, 1926</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Apr 18 1928</u>	<u>May 17 1928</u>		

Died: Feb. 19, 1930 Reported: MAR 13 1930

Remarks: Died Feb 19, 1930

Accrued order dated SEP 11, 1930

Payable to widow Henrietta G Clark

232 Kalamazoo Ave

S-E. Grand Rapids, Mich

NAME: Addison Clark										Certificate No. 1,103,757									
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1912					Rate: 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		54.65		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME Addison H Clark
 Certificate No. 1,246,752
 Fees None

NOT MAY 1 1928
~~NOT OF JUNE 5, 1928~~

RATE-	12	12	12 20	20	50	20 50	50	50	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930				
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK CANCELED

10/16/67 To date of death

6-6571

NAME **CLARK, ADDISON W.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1100 947** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt M 20 Pa V Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					JUL 5 1923

Remarks: **37081. (D)**

NAME: *Clark, Addison W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100947* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri M 20 Pa V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	62	July 04	31 Dec 04				

Fees:

Transferred from **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *6137* | Home:

NAME: **CLARK, ADDISON W.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1100947** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: **Pvt. M, 20th Pa. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		4 Jan. 1910	24 Jan. 1910	32		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	Jan 13 1912	MAY 3 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
	19	Jan 4 1914	<i>6877</i>				
Fees:		Jan 4 1914					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act 6/27/90** Home:

6-681

NAME **Clark, Adelaide B** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **668994** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **James A**

Service **1ST Lt and Adj't 17 Pa Vol Cav**

6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died *May 24, 1928*

Reported *JUN 19 1928*

Remarks:

Died *5/24/28* Reimbursement order dated *8/10/28*
 payable to *Dorothy C. Byers*
386 main St.,
Laurel, Md.

NAME: ADDISON W. CLARK.				Certificate No. 1100947			
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1909				Rate: 150			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 57	1915. 1	4 96	1919. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 57	1915. 2	4 96	1919. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 57	1915. 3	4 96	1919. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 57	1915. 4	4 96	1919. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 57	1916. 1	4 96	1920. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 57	1916. 2	4 96	1920. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 57	1916. 3	4 169 ⁸⁰	1920. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 57	1916. 4	4 150	1920. 4	4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36 ^{40⁹⁵}	1917. 2	4 150	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 150	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 150	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	15 30	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	8 30	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 150	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	53.50	1918. 3	4 93 ⁴⁰	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: ADELAIDE B. CLARK.		Certificate No. 668994	
		Fees 668994	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
		GROUP 3	
RATE-	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

21 35

NAME: *Clark Adelaide B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *668994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James A. Clark*

Service: *1st Lieut & Capt 17th Pa. Vol. Cav.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	OCT 26 1908	DEC = 7 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$18 fee to W. W. Dudley & Co 12/23/08.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 19 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Clark Adelaide E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *849811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pr. S. 33rd Mass Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Oct 25, 1917	July 30, 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. 8/22/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 8** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 2, 1922* - Bureau notified: *3-1081- 1, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Adelaide B. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 66899H
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 25 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75
1910.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4		23 15 20		4	4			4	3 58 93			4	4	90
	1		6 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2		5		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3		9		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		6		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		6		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		7		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		7		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Adelaide E. Clark Certificate No. 849.811
 Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3	
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Clark Adelaide M**

Certificate No. **957124** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **CIVIL WAR -WIDOW SPECIAL ACT.**

Name of Soldier **Newell B**

Service **Pt Unassigned 60 N Y Inf**

6-8573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 23 1924	Jan 29 1925			
Died <i>Sept. 15. 1924</i> Reported <i>FEB 14 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Adelbert*

Certificate No. *725081* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of March 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt F 49" Wis V. Q.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	80	May 1, 1911	20 May 1911	Inc.	15 ⁵⁰	Apr. 25, 1915	Oct 19, 1915
REISSUE.	10	May 27, 1912	JAN 2, 1913		19	Apr. 25, 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			22 ⁵⁰	Apr 25, 1924	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				32 Apr 25, 1921			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. <i>TOPEKA, KANS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>* @ 44394590 for \$46⁵⁰ dated 12/15 made payable Treas. W.H. 3/6/16</i> <i>* check # 846 8940 for \$88²⁰ dated 10/28/15 made payable Treas. W.H. 3/6/16</i> <i>8041872</i>							
OCT 28 1915		FOR \$46 ⁵⁰ DATE 12/4/16 MADE		FOR \$46 ⁵⁰ DATE 12/4/17 MADE			
Former Roll No. <i>Trans</i>				PAYABLE TO TREAS. W.H. ON 12/15/16 PA. BY TO TREAS. W.H. ON 12/4/17 W.H. 10/17/18			

6-681

NAME Adelaide M Clark

Certificate No. 957124

CIVIL WAR - WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT

Fees none

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6871

JANUARY
FEBRUARY
MARCH
APRIL
MAY
JUNE
JULY
AUGUST
SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER
NOVEMBER
DECEMBER

~~7~~
41 CHECK CANCELED
Letter for date 2/6

3-1081
D 2/6

NAME: Adelbert Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 725081

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 50

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 40.50	1911. 1 1 150.00	1915. 1 17 90.00	1919. 1 11 150.00	1923. 1 11 150.00	1927. 1 1 150.00
1907. 2 2 40.50	1911. 2 2 40.50	1915. 2 2 40.50	1919. 2 2 139.00	1923. 2 2 139.00	1927. 2 2 139.00
1907. 3 3 40.50	1911. 3 3 40.50	1915. 3 3 40.50	1919. 3 27 90.00	1923. 3 27 90.00	1927. 3 3 90.00
1907. 4 4 46.50	1911. 4 4 46.50	1915. 4 4 46.50	1919. 4 13 90.00	1923. 4 13 90.00	1927. 4 4 90.00
1908. 1 1 14 46.50	1912. 1 1 14 46.50	1916. 1 1 14 46.50	1920. 1 15 90.00	1924. 1 15 90.00	1928. 1 1 90.00
1908. 2 2 5 46.50	1912. 2 2 5 46.50	1916. 2 2 5 46.50	1920. 2 15 90.00	1924. 2 15 90.00	1928. 2 2 90.00
1908. 3 3 4 46.50	1912. 3 3 4 46.50	1916. 3 3 4 46.50	1920. 3 15 172.00	1924. 3 15 172.00	1928. 3 3 172.00
1908. 4 4 4 46.50	1912. 4 4 4 46.50	1916. 4 4 4 46.50	1920. 4 14 150.00	1924. 4 14 150.00	1928. 4 4 150.00
1909. 1 1 15 46.50	1913. 1 1 15 46.50	1917. 1 1 15 46.50	1921. 1 12 150.00	1925. 1 12 150.00	1929. 1 1 150.00
1909. 2 2 5 40.50	1913. 2 2 5 40.50	1917. 2 2 5 40.50	1921. 2 14 150.00	1925. 2 14 150.00	1929. 2 2 150.00
1909. 3 3 4 40.50	1913. 3 3 4 40.50	1917. 3 3 4 40.50	1921. 3 15 150.00	1925. 3 15 150.00	1929. 3 3 150.00
1909. 4 4 4 40.50	1913. 4 4 4 40.50	1917. 4 4 4 40.50	1921. 4 14 150.00	1925. 4 14 150.00	1929. 4 4 150.00
1910. 1 1 4 40.50	1914. 1 1 4 40.50	1918. 1 1 4 40.50	1922. 1 9 150.00	1926. 1 9 150.00	1930. 1 1 150.00
1910. 2 2 4 40.50	1914. 2 2 4 40.50	1918. 2 2 4 40.50	1922. 2 9 150.00	1926. 2 9 150.00	1930. 2 2 150.00
1910. 3 3 4 40.50	1914. 3 3 4 40.50	1918. 3 3 4 40.50	1922. 3 3 87.10	1926. 3 3 87.10	1930. 3 3 87.10
1910. 4 4 4 40.50	1914. 4 4 4 40.50	1918. 4 4 4 40.50	1922. 4 14 90.00	1926. 4 14 90.00	1930. 4 4 90.00

ARR 16 49 W.H.

*4 46.50 W.H.

1923

4 Trans. to Mo.

1 Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Clark, Adelbert

Certificate No. 725 081 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 49 Wis V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	June 25 1927	Aug 24 1927			JAN 16 1929
				Died		
				Admitted		JAN 5 - 1929

0-6571

AUG 31 1927 JAN 16 1929

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Clark, Adelbert

Certificate No. 72 5081 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pt F 49 Wis. Inf

Disability:

5200

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		16 May 1891	15 Feb 1892				
Reis	12 8	May 1911	20 May 1911				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 5/20/11.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: *Chippewa Jan 2, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Council Bluffs Iowa Kansas City Mo Hotel Bismarck*

Former Roll No. 4543

Home: *Hotel Bismarck*

6-681

NAME **ADELBERT CLARK**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **725081**

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

72

GROUP 3

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
50 60 50 50 72 72												
6-5871												
JANUARY	9	WH 9	9	FE 8	WH 7	WH 7	7	WH 8	WH 8			
FEBRUARY	9	WH 9	9	WH 9	WH 9	WH 8		WH 8				
MARCH	8	WH 9	9	FE 10	WH 9	WH 8		WH 8				
APRIL	11	WH 9	9	WH 8	WH 7	WH 7		WH 7				
MAY	9	WH 8	WH 7	WH 8	WH 7	WH 8		WH 8				
JUNE	9	WH 10	WH 9	WH 9	WH 7	WH 7		WH 7				
JULY	10	WH 9	WH 7	WH 7	WH 7	WH 7		WH 7				
AUGUST	14	WH 8	WH 10	WH 9	WH 9	WH 8		WH 8				
SEPTEMBER	10	WH 9	WH 10	WH 7	WH 7	100.60		WH 7				
OCTOBER	9	WH 9	WH 8	WH 7	WH 7	WH 8		WH 8				
NOVEMBER	9	WH 8	WH 9	WH 8	WH 8	WH 7		WH 7				
DECEMBER	8	WH 9	WH 9	WH 6	WH 7	WH 8		WH 8				

NAME: <i>Adelbert Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>725081</i>	
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: <i>\$.12</i>					Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	11	2		2		2		2	
3		3	11 29.20	3	Des Moines.	3		3		3	
4		4	25	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 1	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 18	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	7 15	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2		2		2		2		2	
3	1	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Adelbert* *From Oct June 27 90*

Certificate No. *853801* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P. V. B. + J. 13" + 26 30" m. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 July 1913</i>	<i>20 Nov 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 July 1908</i>	<i>5 Sept 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to: *P. 1*

Died: *July 24 1914* Buried: **SEP 28 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Green Me.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Clark Adelia V**

Certificate No. **947421** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 3, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James D**

Service **Sgt F 40 Wise Inf** 6-6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING				
Orig	30	Dec 4 1923	Apr 7 1924			

Died *Mch. 15, 1925* Reported **APR 8 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Adelbert J. Shark</i>				Certificate No. <i>853,801</i>			
Last paid to: <i>11 Sept 1907</i>				Rate: 22 <i>30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 45</i>	
	2			1911.	2	<i>9 45</i>	
	3	<i>11/14</i>	<i>11 73</i>	1911.	3	<i>6 45</i>	
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1911.	4	<i>7 45</i>	
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1	<i>8 45</i>	
	2		<i>5 36</i>	1912.	2	<i>7 45</i>	
	3	<i>18</i>	<i>8 36</i>	1912.	3	<i>9 79 67</i>	
	4		<i>7 45</i>	1912.	4	<i>4 75</i>	
1909.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2		<i>8 45</i>	1913.	2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	3	<i>4</i>	
	4		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	4	<i>4 75</i>	
1910.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 90</i>	
	3		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	3	<i>4 90</i>	
	4		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	4	<i>DEAD GROUP 3</i>	

NAME: <i>Adelia V Clark</i>		Certificate No. <i>947421</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>none</i>		RATE— <i>30</i>			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>			
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>			
MARCH		<i>4 30</i>			<i>CHECK CANCELED not delivered</i>
APRIL	<i>19-120</i>	<i>4 30</i>			<i>CHECK CANCELED</i>
MAY		<i>4 30</i>			
JUNE		<i>4 30</i>			
JULY		<i>4 30</i>			
AUGUST		<i>4 30</i>			
SEPTEMBER		<i>4 30</i>			
OCTOBER		<i>4 30</i>			
NOVEMBER		<i>4 30</i>			
DECEMBER		<i>4 30</i>			

Let P.D. 3/21
4/21
3-10
3-11

NAME **Clark, Adeline C** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **742422** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Augustus T**

Service **Pt I 16 Pa Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Jan. 1, 1925**

Reported **JAN 10 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: **Clark, Adeline C** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **742,422** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **15-K**

Name of Soldier: **Augustus T**

Service: **Pt. I, 16th Pa. Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70						
ORIGINAL	20	April 6/12	May 17/12			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Eyes:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME **ADELINE C CLARK**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **742422**

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-6574													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

NAME: **15-K Adeline C. Clark** Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. **742,422**

Last paid to: Rate: **20 30** Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1 30
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 75	1923. 2 2 30	1927. 2 2 30
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 75	1923. 3 3 30	1927. 3 3 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1 30
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 75	1924. 2 2 30	1928. 2 2 30
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 3 36	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 90.50	1924. 3 3 30	1928. 3 3 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1 30
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 36	1917. 2 2 60	1921. 2 2 90	1925. 2 2 30	1929. 2 2 30
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 3 36	1917. 3 3 60	1921. 3 3 90	1925. 3 3 30	1929. 3 3 30
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1 30
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2 2 75	1922. 2 2 90	1926. 2 2 30	1930. 2 2 30
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 3 36	1918. 3 3 75	1922. 3 3 90	1926. 3 3 30	1930. 3 3 30
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID					

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Adeline E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *513,748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry E.*

Service: *Pri., 7.3 Mass. Inf., and A 1 Battlⁿ, Mass. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Dec., 1900</i>	<i>3 June, 1901</i>			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/25/09 (Cour)* Bureau notified: **JUL 31 1909**

Remarks: *Died 25 April 09 pay Nettie C. Shaw \$20.⁸⁰ Reinst. claim Order 4 Aug 1909*

Former Roll No. *102* BOSTON, MASS. *Wilmington Mass* 6-679

NAME: Clark Adella L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 924890 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: George F.

Service: Cpl D 7th Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	30	Jul 17 1922	Dec 4 1922			

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 11 1922

NAME: ADELINE E. CLARK,				Certificate No. 2140				573,748							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8/9 20			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Adella L. Clark				Certificate No. 924890											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in the 1920-1924 section:
 12 1/2 137
 10 30
 4 30
 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Adolphus D*

Certificate No. *380519* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri 13 11 11 Va V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Mar. 07</i>	<i>26 Mar. 07</i>	SPECIAL ACT.			
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 9 1911</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 28 1911 3-798					
Remarks: <i>Died June 9 1911</i>		Accrued order dated: JUL 10 1911					
Former Roll No. <i>6025</i>		Home: <i>Jerusha Clark \$1.80</i> <i>Burnin Springs N.C.</i>					

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Clark, Adoniram J.**

Certificate No. **350,902** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp F 161 N Y V Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ino	72	Jan 23, 1925	Feb 16, 1926		
				Died: <i>Mar 23 1926</i>	Reported: APR 9 1926
				Remarks: <i>CHR</i>	

NAME: <i>Adolphus P Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>380519</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>										
				SPECIAL ACT.										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9 72</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>8 72</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	DEAD.		3			3			3	
	4			4	GROUP 3		4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1908.	2	<i>9 72</i>	1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	<i>10 72</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>8 72</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>10 72</i>		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	<i>0 72</i>	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<i>10 72</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>10 72</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>10 72</i>		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	<i>8 72</i>	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>9 72</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>9 72</i>		4			4			4			4	

Pa. Wid. J. J. J. H. 80 7/21/1911

NAME **ADONIRAM J. CLARK,**
 Certificate No. **350902**
 Fees **350902**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				72								
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Clark Adoniram J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *350902* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Corpl & 161 reg U.S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 June 1898</i>	<i>17 Nov 1902</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 25 1914</i>	<i>SEP 5 1914</i>
<i>Pis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Aug 1909</i>	<i>7 Nov 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>S.</i>
	<i>25/16</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Clark Agatha L.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *860.186* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
 Name of Soldier: *James*
 Service: *Corpl. 1st Mich Engrs. and Mech.*
 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *6-May 1-1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 13. 1918</i>	<i>Jan 29. 1919</i>	<i>Forest Garden</i>	<i>May 13. 1918</i>	<i>Sept. 21. 1920</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 2/29/19*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-670

NAME: Clark Adoniram J. Clark Certificate No. 358902
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 17 15 95 30 40 = 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2	6			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3	6			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3			
	4	7			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3	15			3	8	61		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3			
	4	12			4	5	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1			
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4	7/11/19	3 80		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1			
	2	0			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4	6			4	7	81 50		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			

NAME: Agatha L. Clark Certificate No. 860.186
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 7 1 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	81	1923.	1	13	108	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	1	51		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	3	81		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	81		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	13	81	1924.	3	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	51		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	14	117 20		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	11	108		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	11	108	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	11	108		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	15	108		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	12	108		4	4	30		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	13	108	1926.	1	13	108	1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	12	108		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	4	30		3				
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	4	30		4				

PAYEE AGDA J. CLARK FILE No. Sc 861604

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

5A2

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>RC 36</u> <u>707</u> <u>1- case</u>	<u>8-31-42</u>	<u>H.</u>

NAME: Agda J. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1265 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Agda J. Clark

Service: 1st Lt. U.S. Army

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Apr. 1908			
INC.	20	Mar 27, 1917	Aug 28, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 10

6-679

NAME **Clark, Agnes** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **476280** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **Henry**
 Service **Pt B 2 Battn 16 U S**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	30	AUG 4 1926				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Nov. 11, 1929*
 Reported *FEB 20 1930*
 Remarks:

NAME: *Clark Agnes* 73137 (3-P. A. 2.) **SPECIAL ACT.**
 Certificate No. *476280* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War*
 Name of Soldier: *Henry* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: *Pt B 2 Battn 16 U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	23 May 1902	11 June 1902			
			13 5			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Widow* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2424* Act June 11-17
 JAN 30 1917 6-679

NAME AGNES CLARK

Certificate No.

Fees 476280

Act of May 23, 1929 '26

Act of May 1, 1920

Act May 23, 1928

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	30	30	30	30	40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

6-0574

D-3-1091-1/10/30

NAME: Clark Agnes **SPECIAL ACT.** Certificate No. 476280

Last paid (to) Rate: 12 30 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 2 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	26 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	2 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Clark, Agnes* SPECIAL ACT: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *733368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 10th, 1903.~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph P. Clark*

Service: *1st. 611 R. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>6 Dec 1911</i>			
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 21 1914</i>	<i>AUG 18 1914 D</i>			

Fees: *None* Died *Sept. 8, 1917* Reimbursement order dated *Feb 27, 1918*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* payable to *Tillie J. Long*

Transferred to: *211 Holladay St., Vandergrift Heights Pa.*

Died: *Sept. 8, 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check #778553 made payable to A. H. Martin Edn (Apr 1913 check)*
A. H. Martin apph. Edn. by Court of C. P. Westmud Co. Pa on 28 June 1913
Bond \$750 MAR 8 1918 Aug 29, 1914

Former Roll No. *Cond filed with July 1913 Voucher Vandergrift Heights Pa* 6-679

NAME *Clark, Agnes H* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *842969* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Robert J*

Service *Pt C 146 111 Inf* 6-6374

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Oct 11, 1925*

Reported *NOV 7 1925*

Remarks:

6-679

NAME: <i>Agnes Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>733368</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1220</i>					Remarks: <i>a. H. Martin, Gdn.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>19 42-</i>		1916.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>60</i>	1920.	1						
	2				2	<i>11 36.</i>			2	<i>22</i>	<i>60</i>		2			2			
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3		<i>AUG 4</i>		<i>60</i>	3			3		
	4				4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>24</i>	<i>60</i>		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1						
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		2			2			
	3				3	<i>7/29 36</i>			3	<i>28</i>	<i>60</i>		3			3			
	4				4	<i>10/28 36.</i>			4	<i>60</i>			4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>2/3 36</i>		1918.	1	<i>22 43³³</i>		1922.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH					
	2				2	<i>MAY 28 36</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2			2			
	3				3	<i>29 36</i>			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3			3			
	4				4	<i>21 55.47</i>			4				4			4			

NAME **AGNES H CLARK**

Certificate No. **842969**

Fees **842969**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Clark Agnes H.
 Certificate No. 842.969 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Name of Soldier: Robert J. MAY 1 1920
 Service: Priv Co 146th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 12, 1917	April 10, 1918			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: etc fee.
 Transferred from: **GROUP 1**
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. APR 19 1920 6-679

NAME: Clark Agnes H.
 Certificate No. 20453 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Sailor: John J.
 Service: Ord Seaman USS Brandywine, Henry Brinker and Savannah

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	23 Mar 1909	14 Apr 1909			

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Oct 1910 Bureau notified: June 13 1911
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 13897 6-676

NAME: <i>Agnes H. Clark</i>				Act of April 19, 1903				Certificate No. <i>842,969</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1					
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927 MAY 1 205 Trans. to M ^o . Payment Card.																						

6-681

NAME: <i>Agnes H. Clark</i>				176				Certificate No. <i>20453</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>13897</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
GROUP 1 OCT 1909 10 N. D. B. 11 S. E. R. 18 N. D. B. CHICAGO, ILL. Reported June 13, 1911																						

6-681

NAME: Clark Ai (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 61,518 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Co A 4th Trans Ath 19th Me Inf Co A 4th 19th Me Inf ~~Sept 11, 1912~~

Disability: Wound to thigh SPECIAL ACT

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	14	21 May 1890	10 Oct 1890	Reis	50	Mar 1, 1915	Mar 26, 1915
Ine	17	5 May 1909	4 June 1909				
Reis	30	21 May 1912	19 Nov. 1912				

x Fees: 2 Jesse Gould ✓

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 24, 1920 Bureau notified: MAR 11 1920

Remarks: On leave 4 June 1909.

Died Jan 24, 1920 Accrued order dated Sept 28, 1920

Payable to widow Isabella S. Clark - 48 Pleasant St.

Former Roll No. APR 12 1915 OCT 4 1920 ORIGINAL Home: Saco - Maine

6-681

NAME: Clark Alanson (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 760322 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Co "K" 59 NY V. I. A "10" VRC.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	13 Nov '90	2 May '92				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Date not given Bureau notified: AUG 14 1912

Remarks: Bureau Card. 8/13/12

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: - *Ai Clark*

Certificate No. *61.518*

Last paid to: *Rate: ~~12~~ - 30 50.*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 51	1915. 1	^{7/12} 4 90	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 51	1915. 2	4 150	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 51	1915. 3	4 150	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 51	1915. 4	4 150	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 51	1916. 1	4 150	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 42	1912. 2	6 51	1916. 2	4 150	1920. 2	DEAD	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 42	1912. 3	9 51	1916. 3	4 150	1920. 3	^{10/20} 8 51	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 42	1912. 4	184 83 63	1916. 4	4 150	1920. 4	90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 42	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	^{x7/6} 9 42	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 150	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 51	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 150	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 51	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 150	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 51	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 51	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 150	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 51	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 150	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 51	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 150	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Alanson Clark*

Certificate No. *760322*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 - 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	Head	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 2	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	19 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clark, Albert* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *117961* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Civil War*

Service: *Pt 8 Mpr 64 Corp 612 2 R 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1913</i>
						<i>Dec 1913.</i>	<i>A.C.C.</i>
				<i>V</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 Dec 1918</i>	

Fees: *40 June 10, 1918*
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME *Clark, Albert* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *117,961* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C 828 Y V Cav and Corp C 12 V R C*

Disability: *1 28*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 30, 1925</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1926</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Reported</i>
<i>Rest</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Apr 17 1928</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1927</i>	<i>JAN 11 1928</i>
<i>to end</i>		<i>Dec 6, 1921</i>	<i>date of death</i>	<i>CR.</i>	

Died Dec 6 1927 reimbursement order dsted APR 23 1928 1638 Nelson St Leticia SEP 15 1926 New York

Survivor: Sarah E. Clark

NAME: <u>Albert Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>117961</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1907</u>				Rate: 72 78 80 <u>50</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	5	2	4 72	2	4 120
3	12 44.20	3	6	3	4 72	3	4 120
4	5 36	4	6	4	4 72	4	4 120
1908. 1	13	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120
2	7	2	6	2	4 72	2	4 120
3	8	3	9	3	4 72	3	4 141
4	8	4	7	4	4 72	4	4 150
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150
2	8	2	4 36	2	4 72	2	4 150
3	9	3	4 54	3	4 72	3	4 150
4	7	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	115 55.00	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150
2	7	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150
3	7	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150
4	7	4	4 72	4	4 132.80	4	4 150
				GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No.	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920-											
	GROUP I											
RATE-	50	65 72		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	27 297-						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							

NAME: Clark Albert (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 267,663 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D 50 ny eng'rs

Disability: Chc. diarr. + res. dis. rec. + dis. of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein.	70	4 Oct. 1899	23 Nov. 1899	Inc.	24	Nov 17 1915	Jan 10 1916
Released	70	May 29. 1912	July 8. 1912		35	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Clark, Albert (3-P. A. 1a)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 267,663 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D 50 N Y Engrs.

Disability: 1 88

6-872

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	72	June 23, 1925	July 31, 1925			
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Sept. 20, 1926			JAN 21 1928

Died: Dec 12, 1927 Reported: JAN 21 1928

Remarks: Chc # 12773 00 \$72 17 4/16 canceled 17/126.
Letter to Finance 12/22/27

APR 3 1928
Houghton
New York
AUG 6, 1925 OCT 1 1926

Dec 27 - payment order dated ...
Matthew A. Clark

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.	
Albert Clark						267663	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
		10 90 27 50		50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	105	9 4 100
	2			2	4	105	10 4 50
	3			3	4	105	11 4 50
	4			4	4	105	12 4 50
1908.	1			1	4	105	1 4 50
	2	7	48	2	4	105	2 4 50
	3	10		3	4	136.50	3 4 50
	4	8		4	4	150	4 Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1			1	4	150	1 Payment Card
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1910.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1911.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1912.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1913.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1914.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1915.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1916.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1917.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1918.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1919.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1920.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1921.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1922.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1923.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1924.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1925.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1926.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1927.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1928.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1929.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1930.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1931.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1932.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1933.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	
1934.	1			1	4	150	
	2			2	4	150	
	3			3	4	150	
	4			4	4	150	

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928											
ALBERT CLARK		Act of May-1, 1920											
Certificate No.		Fees											
267663													
RATE--		GROUP I											
		2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 80	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90							

CHECK CANCELLED
DEAD
 REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: Clark Albert (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 416,484 ARMY INVALID. Law: 53,875
 Service: Pr Co No Ind V D ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	16 July 08	19 Aug 08				
Reis.	16	15 July 12	15 May 13				
	20	3 July 16					
	24	3 July 21					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: July 17, 1911 Bureau notified: DEC 4 1915 3-1087
 Remarks: ...
...
...
 Former Roll No. 41-0 Home: ...

NAME: Clark Albert Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 438-461 ARMY INVALID. Law: 5216
 Service: Pri Co 49 8th Div. Act February 6, 1907.
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		23 July 1890	19 Oct 1891	Inc.	05
Reis.	12	8 Oct 1909	25 Oct 1909				
Reis.	12.50	24 May 1902	6 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/12
 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10/25/09
 Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 4 1910
 Died: Feb 19, 1923 (37) Bureau notified: MAR 13 1923
 Remarks: ...
...
 Former Roll No. 4552 Home: ...

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark Albert

Certificate No. 514256 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 392 n. y. Vet Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Feb 1907</u>	<u>26 Apr 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 4-1909 Bureau notified: Dec 28 1909

Remarks: See

Former Roll No. 7874 (a 8) Home:

6-61

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark Albert ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 646878 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. A. 15 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>13 Feb 1907</u>	<u>30 Oct. 1907</u>		<u>70</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>2 Oct. 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Jan 3-1921</u>	<u>JAN 31 1921</u>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 6 1922 Bureau notified: APR 5 1922

Remarks: Mar 6 1922: served order dated NOV 6 1922
to wife: Mary Anna Clark Lepton
Mass.

Former Roll No. FEB 7 1921 BOSTON, MASS. Home: ORIGINAL

6-61

NAME: Albert Clark

3209

Certificate No. 514256

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		719 39 ⁰⁷		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		NT NDB		4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		8	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		ABW		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		NDB		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		8 NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		9 SER		2		CHICAGO,		2				2				2					2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		max May		2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: Albert Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 1, 1912

4525

Certificate No. 646878

Last paid to: 4 Sept '07 @ 12 Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8		2		4 90		2		4 120		2				2		
	3		11/11 45 60		3		6		3		4 90		3		4 120		3				3		
	4		6 60		4		6		4		4 90		4		4 120		4				4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6		2		10/12		2		4 90		2		4 120		2				2		
	3		9		3		7 60		3		4 90		3		4 120		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 194 ⁷³	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2		4		2		4 90		2		4 216		2				2		
	3		8		3		4		3		4 90		3		4 216		3				3		
	4		7		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 216		4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		8		3		4 90		3		4 118		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4		7		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		720		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Albert*

Certificate No. *1021361* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pt D 9 Iowa U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>3 Mch 1908</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>85</i> <i>June 27, 1890,</i> Home:				6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Albert* **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1021361* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 2, 1907~~

Service: *Pt D 9 Iowa U.S.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 14 Oct 1910</i>	<i>28 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1913</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						<i>20 Sept 20, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 23, 1918</i>
		<i>14 25 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>			<i>24 Sept 20, 1922</i>	<i>H</i>
Fees:				<i>28 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>35 Sept 20, 1919</i>			
Died:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.</i>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. <i>85</i> <i>JUNE 27, 1890,</i> Home:				6-681			

NAME: <i>Albert Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>1021361</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>Feb 2</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
<i>FEB. 6, 1907</i>				<i>OCT 1910</i>																			

NAME: <i>Albert Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>1021361</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>78</i> <i>20</i> <i>30</i> <i>35.50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>													
										<i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>15</i>		1915.	1	<i>42</i>		1919.	1	<i>90</i>		1923.	1	<i>450</i>		1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>42</i>			2	<i>42</i>			2	<i>90</i>			2	<i>450</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>42</i>			3	<i>42</i>			3	<i>90</i>			3	<i>450</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>42</i>			4	<i>42</i>			4	<i>90</i>			4	<i>450</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15</i>		1916.	1	<i>42</i>		1920.	1	<i>105</i>		1924.	1	<i>450</i>		1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>42</i>			2	<i>42</i>			2	<i>105</i>			2	<i>450</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>107</i>			3	<i>42</i>			3	<i>151.50</i>			3	<i>450</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>9 12.50</i>			4	<i>42</i>			4	<i>150</i>			4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>42</i>		1917.	1	<i>42</i>		1921.	1	<i>150</i>		1925.	1	<i>Payment Card</i>		1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>42</i>			2	<i>42</i>			2	<i>150</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>42</i>			3	<i>42</i>			3	<i>150</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>42</i>			4	<i>42</i>			4	<i>150</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>42</i>		1918.	1	<i>42</i>		1922.	1	<i>150</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>42</i>			2	<i>60</i>			2	<i>150</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>42</i>			3	<i>78</i>			3	<i>150</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>42</i>			4	<i>90</i>			4	<i>150</i>			4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME **Clark, Albert**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1025,819**

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt G 5 U S Col Vol H Arty**

Disability **1 80**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES-Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died	Dec. 4, 1924	Reported	JAN 9 - 1925
				Remarks:	OK for Jan 4, 1925 returned		

NAME:

Clark, Albert

Act of May 1, 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1025819

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Priv G 5 U.S. Col Vol H Arty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	40	24 Feby 1907	23 Aug 1907		40	JUN 10 1907	
"	48	10 June 1912	5 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		24 1 Aug 1914					
		30, 1 Aug 1919					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lament Miss

Former Roll No.

45
3 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME **ALBERT CLARK,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **1025819**

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

NAME: **Albert Clark** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. **1025819**

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
10-4 Aug 1907				18 24 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		30	1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2		12 36		2		12 36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3		9 36		3		9 36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4		12 36		4		10 36		4	4	72		4	4	120
	1		13 36		1		8 36		1	4	72		1	4	120
1908.	2		13 36	1912.	2		9 36	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120
	3		13 36		3		13 36		3	4	72		3	4	151
	4		13 36		4		13 36		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1		15 36		1		4 36		1	4	72		1	4	150
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2		4 X	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3		11 36		3		4		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4		11 36		4		4 54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1		11 36		1		4 54		1	4	72		1	4	150
1910.	2		14 36	1914.	2		4 54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150
	3		11 36		3		5 54 60		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4		9 36		4		4 72		4	4	120		4	4	120

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Clark, Albert (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,196,059 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt B 25th U S Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8871
Inc	12	Oct 11 1920	Aug. 29, 1924	WH		
Inc	24	July 26, 1924				
Inc	30	Feb 20 1925	March 24 1925			

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. NOV 14 1923

Died: March 24 1925 Accrued order dated: JUL 29 1925

Beneficiary: Maggie Clark
604 Cheyenne Ave.
Kansas City, Kans.

SEP 3 1924 APR 1-1925

NAME: Clark Albert (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1196059 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt B 25th U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Oct 11 1920	Dec 7 1921				

Fees: \$10 Jacob L Klein 12/23/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 12 1921 6-651

NAME ALBERT CLARK

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees \checkmark 1196059
 \$ 2 Bernard G Fitzgerald Pd 9/15/24

GROUP 2

RATE--	12	12 24	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6571															
JANUARY		9	WH 9												
FEBRUARY		9	WH 9												
MARCH		8	WH 9												
APRIL	4	9	WH 82.00												
MAY	4	8	WH												
JUNE	4	10	WH												
JULY	4	9	WH 9												
AUGUST	4	8	WH 7-23 ⁸⁰												
SEPTEMBER	4	15	WH 20												
OCTOBER	4	9	WH												
NOVEMBER	4	8	WH												
DECEMBER	8	WH 9	WH												

NAME: ALBERT CLARK										Certificate No. 1196059										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2			
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3			
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2			
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3			
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2			
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3			
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2			
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3			
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4			

Handwritten notes in table:
 - 1923.1: 2 4 12
 - 1923.2: 0 4 12
 - 1923.3: 1 4 12
 - 1923.4: 12 4 12
 - 1924.1: 1 4 12
 - 1924.2: 2 4 12
 - 1924.3: 3 4 12
 - 1925.1: 1 4 12
 - 1925.2: 2 4 12
 - 1925.3: 3 4 12
 - 1926.1: 1 4 36
 - 1926.2: 2 4 36
 - 1926.3: 3 4 36
 - 1926.4: 4 4 36
 - 1927.1: 1 4 36
 - 1927.2: 2 4 36
 - 1927.3: 3 4 36
 - 1927.4: 4 4 36
 - 1928.1: 1 4 36
 - 1928.2: 2 4 36
 - 1928.3: 3 4 36
 - 1928.4: 4 4 36
 - 1929.1: 1 4 36
 - 1929.2: 2 4 36
 - 1929.3: 3 4 36
 - 1929.4: 4 4 36
 - 1930.1: 1 4 36
 - 1930.2: 2 4 36
 - 1930.3: 3 4 36
 - 1930.4: 4 4 36
 - 1931.1: 1 4 36
 - 1931.2: 2 4 36
 - 1931.3: 3 4 36
 - 1931.4: 4 4 36
 - 1932.1: 1 4 36
 - 1932.2: 2 4 36
 - 1932.3: 3 4 36
 - 1932.4: 4 4 36
 - 1933.1: 1 4 36
 - 1933.2: 2 4 36
 - 1933.3: 3 4 36
 - 1933.4: 4 4 36
 - 1934.1: 1 4 36
 - 1934.2: 2 4 36
 - 1934.3: 3 4 36
 - 1934.4: 4 4 36
 - 1935.1: 1 4 36
 - 1935.2: 2 4 36
 - 1935.3: 3 4 36
 - 1935.4: 4 4 36
 - 1936.1: 1 4 36
 - 1936.2: 2 4 36
 - 1936.3: 3 4 36
 - 1936.4: 4 4 36
 - 1937.1: 1 4 36
 - 1937.2: 2 4 36
 - 1937.3: 3 4 36
 - 1937.4: 4 4 36
 - 1938.1: 1 4 36
 - 1938.2: 2 4 36
 - 1938.3: 3 4 36
 - 1938.4: 4 4 36
 - 1939.1: 1 4 36
 - 1939.2: 2 4 36
 - 1939.3: 3 4 36
 - 1939.4: 4 4 36
 - 1940.1: 1 4 36
 - 1940.2: 2 4 36
 - 1940.3: 3 4 36
 - 1940.4: 4 4 36
 - 1941.1: 1 4 36
 - 1941.2: 2 4 36
 - 1941.3: 3 4 36
 - 1941.4: 4 4 36
 - 1942.1: 1 4 36
 - 1942.2: 2 4 36
 - 1942.3: 3 4 36
 - 1942.4: 4 4 36
 - 1943.1: 1 4 36
 - 1943.2: 2 4 36
 - 1943.3: 3 4 36
 - 1943.4: 4 4 36
 - 1944.1: 1 4 36
 - 1944.2: 2 4 36
 - 1944.3: 3 4 36
 - 1944.4: 4 4 36
 - 1945.1: 1 4 36
 - 1945.2: 2 4 36
 - 1945.3: 3 4 36
 - 1945.4: 4 4 36
 - 1946.1: 1 4 36
 - 1946.2: 2 4 36
 - 1946.3: 3 4 36
 - 1946.4: 4 4 36
 - 1947.1: 1 4 36
 - 1947.2: 2 4 36
 - 1947.3: 3 4 36
 - 1947.4: 4 4 36
 - 1948.1: 1 4 36
 - 1948.2: 2 4 36
 - 1948.3: 3 4 36
 - 1948.4: 4 4 36
 - 1949.1: 1 4 36
 - 1949.2: 2 4 36
 - 1949.3: 3 4 36
 - 1949.4: 4 4 36
 - 1950.1: 1 4 36
 - 1950.2: 2 4 36
 - 1950.3: 3 4 36
 - 1950.4: 4 4 36
 - 1951.1: 1 4 36
 - 1951.2: 2 4 36
 - 1951.3: 3 4 36
 - 1951.4: 4 4 36
 - 1952.1: 1 4 36
 - 1952.2: 2 4 36
 - 1952.3: 3 4 36
 - 1952.4: 4 4 36
 - 1953.1: 1 4 36
 - 1953.2: 2 4 36
 - 1953.3: 3 4 36
 - 1953.4: 4 4 36
 - 1954.1: 1 4 36
 - 1954.2: 2 4 36
 - 1954.3: 3 4 36
 - 1954.4: 4 4 36
 - 1955.1: 1 4 36
 - 1955.2: 2 4 36
 - 1955.3: 3 4 36
 - 1955.4: 4 4 36
 - 1956.1: 1 4 36
 - 1956.2: 2 4 36
 - 1956.3: 3 4 36
 - 1956.4: 4 4 36
 - 1957.1: 1 4 36
 - 1957.2: 2 4 36
 - 1957.3: 3 4 36
 - 1957.4: 4 4 36
 - 1958.1: 1 4 36
 - 1958.2: 2 4 36
 - 1958.3: 3 4 36
 - 1958.4: 4 4 36
 - 1959.1: 1 4 36
 - 1959.2: 2 4 36
 - 1959.3: 3 4 36
 - 1959.4: 4 4 36
 - 1960.1: 1 4 36
 - 1960.2: 2 4 36
 - 1960.3: 3 4 36
 - 1960.4: 4 4 36
 - 1961.1: 1 4 36
 - 1961.2: 2 4 36
 - 1961.3: 3 4 36
 - 1961.4: 4 4 36
 - 1962.1: 1 4 36
 - 1962.2: 2 4 36
 - 1962.3: 3 4 36
 - 1962.4: 4 4 36
 - 1963.1: 1 4 36
 - 1963.2: 2 4 36
 - 1963.3: 3 4 36
 - 1963.4: 4 4 36
 - 1964.1: 1 4 36
 - 1964.2: 2 4 36
 - 1964.3: 3 4 36
 - 1964.4: 4 4 36
 - 1965.1: 1 4 36
 - 1965.2: 2 4 36
 - 1965.3: 3 4 36
 - 1965.4: 4 4 36
 - 1966.1: 1 4 36
 - 1966.2: 2 4 36
 - 1966.3: 3 4 36
 - 1966.4: 4 4 36
 - 1967.1: 1 4 36
 - 1967.2: 2 4 36
 - 1967.3: 3 4 36
 - 1967.4: 4 4 36
 - 1968.1: 1 4 36
 - 1968.2: 2 4 36
 - 1968.3: 3 4 36
 - 1968.4: 4 4 36
 - 1969.1: 1 4 36
 - 1969.2: 2 4 36
 - 1969.3: 3 4 36
 - 1969.4: 4 4 36
 - 1970.1: 1 4 36
 - 1970.2: 2 4 36
 - 1970.3: 3 4 36
 - 1970.4: 4 4 36
 - 1971.1: 1 4 36
 - 1971.2: 2 4 36
 - 1971.3: 3 4 36
 - 1971.4: 4 4 36
 - 1972.1: 1 4 36
 - 1972.2: 2 4 36
 - 1972.3: 3 4 36
 - 1972.4: 4 4 36
 - 1973.1: 1 4 36
 - 1973.2: 2 4 36
 - 1973.3: 3 4 36
 - 1973.4: 4 4 36
 - 1974.1: 1 4 36
 - 1974.2: 2 4 36
 - 1974.3: 3 4 36
 - 1974.4: 4 4 36
 - 1975.1: 1 4 36
 - 1975.2: 2 4 36
 - 1975.3: 3 4 36
 - 1975.4: 4 4 36
 - 1976.1: 1 4 36
 - 1976.2: 2 4 36
 - 1976.3: 3 4 36
 - 1976.4: 4 4 36
 - 1977.1: 1 4 36
 - 1977.2: 2 4 36
 - 1977.3: 3 4 36
 - 1977.4: 4 4 36
 - 1978.1: 1 4 36
 - 1978.2: 2 4 36
 - 1978.3: 3 4 36
 - 1978.4: 4 4 36
 - 1979.1: 1 4 36
 - 1979.2: 2 4 36
 - 1979.3: 3 4 36
 - 1979.4: 4 4 36
 - 1980.1: 1 4 36
 - 1980.2: 2 4 36
 - 1980.3: 3 4 36
 - 1980.4: 4 4 36
 - 1981.1: 1 4 36
 - 1981.2: 2 4 36
 - 1981.3: 3 4 36
 - 1981.4: 4 4 36
 - 1982.1: 1 4 36
 - 1982.2: 2 4 36
 - 1982.3: 3 4 36
 - 1982.4: 4 4 36
 - 1983.1: 1 4 36
 - 1983.2: 2 4 36
 - 1983.3: 3 4 36
 - 1983.4: 4 4 36
 - 1984.1: 1 4 36
 - 1984.2: 2 4 36
 - 1984.3: 3 4 36
 - 1984.4: 4 4 36
 - 1985.1: 1 4 36
 - 1985.2: 2 4 36
 - 1985.3: 3 4 36
 - 1985.4: 4 4 36
 - 1986.1: 1 4 36
 - 1986.2: 2 4 36
 - 1986.3: 3 4 36
 - 1986.4: 4 4 36
 - 1987.1: 1 4 36
 - 1987.2: 2 4 36
 - 1987.3: 3 4 36
 - 1987.4: 4 4 36
 - 1988.1: 1 4 36
 - 1988.2: 2 4 36
 - 1988.3: 3 4 36
 - 1988.4: 4 4 36
 - 1989.1: 1 4 36
 - 1989.2: 2 4 36
 - 1989.3: 3 4 36
 - 1989.4: 4 4 36
 - 1990.1: 1 4 36
 - 1990.2: 2 4 36
 - 1990.3: 3 4 36
 - 1990.4: 4 4 36
 - 1991.1: 1 4 36
 - 1991.2: 2 4 36
 - 1991.3: 3 4 36
 - 1991.4: 4 4 36
 - 1992.1: 1 4 36
 - 1992.2: 2 4 36
 - 1992.3: 3 4 36
 - 1992.4: 4 4 36
 - 1993.1: 1 4 36
 - 1993.2: 2 4 36
 - 1993.3: 3 4 36
 - 1993.4: 4 4 36
 - 1994.1: 1 4 36
 - 1994.2: 2 4 36
 - 1994.3: 3 4 36
 - 1994.4: 4 4 36
 - 1995.1: 1 4 36
 - 1995.2: 2 4 36
 - 1995.3: 3 4 36
 - 1995.4: 4 4 36
 - 1996.1: 1 4 36
 - 1996.2: 2 4 36
 - 1996.3: 3 4 36
 - 1996.4: 4 4 36
 - 1997.1: 1 4 36
 - 1997.2: 2 4 36
 - 1997.3: 3 4 36
 - 1997.4: 4 4 36
 - 1998.1: 1 4 36
 - 1998.2: 2 4 36
 - 1998.3: 3 4 36
 - 1998.4: 4 4 36
 - 1999.1: 1 4 36
 - 1999.2: 2 4 36
 - 1999.3: 3 4 36
 - 1999.4: 4 4 36
 - 2000.1: 1 4 36
 - 2000.2: 2 4 36
 - 2000.3: 3 4 36
 - 2000.4: 4 4 36
 - 2001.1: 1 4 36
 - 2001.2: 2 4 36
 - 2001.3: 3 4 36
 - 2001.4: 4 4 36
 - 2002.1: 1 4 36
 - 2002.2: 2 4 36
 - 2002.3: 3 4 36
 - 2002.4: 4 4 36
 - 2003.1: 1 4 36
 - 2003.2: 2 4 36
 - 2003.3: 3 4 36
 - 2003.4: 4 4 36
 - 2004.1: 1 4 36
 - 2004.2: 2 4 36
 - 2004.3: 3 4 36
 - 2004.4: 4 4 36
 - 2005.1: 1 4 36
 - 2005.2: 2 4 36
 - 2005.3: 3 4 36
 - 2005.4: 4 4 36
 - 2006.1: 1 4 36
 - 2006.2: 2 4 36
 - 2006.3: 3 4 36
 - 2006.4: 4 4 36
 - 2007.1: 1 4 36
 - 2007.2: 2 4 36
 - 2007.3: 3 4 36
 - 2007.4: 4 4 36
 - 2008.1: 1 4 36
 - 2008.2: 2 4 36
 - 2008.3: 3 4 36
 - 2008.4: 4 4 36
 - 2009.1: 1 4 36
 - 2009.2: 2 4 36
 - 2009.3: 3 4 36
 - 2009.4: 4 4 36
 - 2010.1: 1 4 36
 - 2010.2: 2 4 36
 - 2010.3: 3 4 36
 - 2010.4: 4 4 36
 - 2011.1: 1 4 36
 - 2011.2: 2 4 36
 - 2011.3: 3 4 36
 - 2011.4: 4 4 36
 - 2012.1: 1 4 36
 - 2012.2: 2 4 36
 - 2012.3: 3 4 36
 - 2012.4: 4 4 36
 - 2013.1: 1 4 36
 - 2013.2: 2 4 36
 - 2013.3: 3 4 36
 - 2013.4: 4 4 36
 - 2014.1: 1 4 36
 - 2014.2: 2 4 36
 - 2014.3: 3 4 36
 - 2014.4: 4 4 36
 - 2015.1: 1 4 36
 - 2015.2: 2 4 36
 - 2015.3: 3 4 36
 - 2015.4: 4 4 36
 - 2016.1: 1 4 36
 - 2016.2: 2 4 36
 - 2016.3: 3 4 36
 - 2016.4: 4 4 36
 - 2017.1: 1 4 36
 - 2017.2: 2 4 36
 - 2017.3: 3 4 36
 - 2017.4: 4 4 36
 - 2018.1: 1 4 36
 - 2018.2: 2 4 36
 - 2018.3: 3 4 36
 - 2018.4: 4 4 36
 - 2019.1: 1 4 36
 - 2019.2: 2 4 36
 - 2019.3: 3 4 36
 - 2019.4: 4 4 36
 - 2020.1: 1 4 36
 - 2020.2: 2 4 36
 - 2020.3: 3 4 36
 - 2020.4: 4 4 36
 - 2021.1: 1 4 36
 - 2021.2: 2 4 36
 - 2021.3: 3 4 36
 - 2021.4: 4 4 36
 - 2022.1: 1 4 36
 - 2022.2: 2 4 36
 - 2022.3: 3 4 36
 - 2022.4: 4 4 36
 - 2023.1: 1 4 36
 - 2023.2: 2 4 36
 - 2023.3: 3 4 36
 - 2023.4: 4 4 36
 - 2024.1: 1 4 36
 - 2024.2: 2 4 36
 - 2024.3: 3 4 36
 - 2024.4: 4 4 36
 - 2025.1: 1 4 36
 - 2025.2: 2 4 36
 - 2025.3: 3 4 36
 - 2025.4: 4 4 36
 - 2026.1: 1 4 36
 - 2026.2: 2 4 36
 - 2026.3: 3 4 36
 - 2026.4: 4 4 36
 - 2027.1: 1 4 36
 - 2027.2: 2 4 36
 - 2027.3: 3 4 36
 - 2027.4

NAME: *Clark, Albert A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *670,341* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 3, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. E, 18 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/13/08 - C. Com. Died 13 Jan 1908 Payable to widow Parthena A. Order 3/24/08.*
2/6/1908

Former Roll No. *46 n.l.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Albert B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *39,159* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. H 10 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 mch., '07</i>	<i>22 Oct., '07</i>	<i>inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1913</i>	<i>24 Ingh. 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Nov 1908</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 12, 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2-2.* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Albert A. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>670,341</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 June '70 12</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>VS</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>8/9 9.60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>3 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 45</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>27 2.00</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Albert B. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>4535</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept, '07 @ 10</i>					Rate: 10 <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 45</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>11/6 11.53</i>			3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>36.</i>			4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>11</i>		1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1920.	1		
	2	<i>6.</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>1/4 36</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>1/2 36.70</i>			4	<i>7 45.62</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>15 45</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>27</i>			3	<i>1</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 118</i>			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4		

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Albert B* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *259035* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pri D. Ohio Vol. E. Art.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Minwaukee* OCT 14 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Albert B* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *259035* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Pri D. Ohio LA*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 June 07</i>			<i>19 June 1912</i>	
						<i>19 July 1912</i>	
				<i>V</i>		<i>19 July 1917</i>	<i>4</i>
						<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Minwaukee* *14 Oct 1911*

Transferred to: *Stoughton*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *2/23/17*

7125
6-681

NAME: *Albert B. Clark* Certificate No. *259035*
 Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>14</i>	3	<i>9</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>12</i>	4	<i>9</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>12</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>14</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>37</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>22</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. per let. P. O. OCT 1 4 1911 to Milwaukee
GROUP 2

NAME: *Albert B. Clark* Certificate No. *259035*
 Last paid to: *4 Aug 11* Rate: *17* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
17 2250 **50** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 150</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>	2	<i>0 4 50</i>	2	
3		3	<i>Sanitarium</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 96</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>	3	
4		4	<i>17 24</i>	4	<i>10 37</i>	4	<i>4 96</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>14 57 BMS</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>18 36</i>	2	<i>7 57 BMS</i>	2	<i>4 96</i>	2	<i>2 4 50</i>	2	
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>12 57 BMS</i>	3	<i>4 169⁸⁰</i>	3	<i>3 4 50</i>	3	
4		4	<i>11 36 12</i>	4	<i>12 57 BMS</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>14 57 BMS</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>Payment Card</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 63⁶⁵</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 94¹⁰</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 96</i>	4	<i>TO JUL 4 1922</i>	4		4	

NAME: *Clark Albert P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1086130* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *War with Spain.*

Service: *Musician 2nd Band M. S. Arty. Corps.*

Disability: *Left leg, hernia (incomplete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 1904</i>	<i>12 July 1904</i>				
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>July 9-1920</i>	<i>APR 23 1921</i>				
Inc.	<i>15</i>	<i>June 7-1922</i>	<i>JUL 15 1922</i>				

Fees: \$20 fee *M. Elliott Waggonman & Co.*
 \$2 fee *M. Elliott Waggonman & Co.*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *404* JUL 28 1922 Home:

MAY 17 1921

NAME: *Clark Jr, Albert B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130175* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 10 139 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *11/0/14* Bureau notified: *1 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7876 (A)* Home:

NAME: Albert B. Clark ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 War with Spain. Certificate No. 1086030

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12.15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 8		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 18		1919. 1 4 18		1923. 1 4 15	
2 12		2 7		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 15	
3 9		3 7		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 15	
4 6		4 8		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 15	
1908. 1 11		1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4 18		1920. 1 4 18		1924. 1 4 15	
2 10		2 6		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 15	
3 16		3 11		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 15	
4 15		4 4		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 15	
1909. 1 6		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 18		1921. 1 4 36		1925. 1 4 4	
2 15		2 4		2 4 18		2 4 36		2 4 4	
3 9		3 4		3 4 18		3 4 36		3 4 4	
4 16		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 36		4 4 4	
1910. 1 9		1914. 1 4 18		1918. 1 4 18		1922. 1 4 36		1926. 1 4 4	
2 7		2 4 18		2 4 18		2 4 36		2 4 4	
3 8		3 4 18		3 4 18		3 4 36		3 4 4	
4 9		4 4 18		4 4 18		4 4 36		4 4 4	

NAME: Albert B. Clark Jr 3212 Certificate No. 1130175

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (ag) Rate: 12.15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6 ABW		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 8 NT		2		2		2	
3		3 8 NL		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 1/9 71.20		1912. 1 12 AMF		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2 8 ABW		2 8 M.A.		2		2		2	
3 11 AMF		3 10 AMF		3		3		3	
4		4 4 13		4		4		4	
1909. 1 13 NT		1913. 1 4 LBL		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 9 SER		2 4		2		2		2	
3 13 JHT		3 4		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 45		4		4		4	
1910. 1 16 ABW		1914. 1 4 45		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 6 HEO		2 4 45		2		2		2	
3 8 S.E.R.		3 4 45		3		3		3	
4 11 R.U.		4 GROUP I		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Clark, Albert C.**

Certificate No. **142,878** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 65 N Y Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Nov 26, 1924	Dec 19, 1924			

6-072

Died *Feb. 1 - 1926* | Reported *1928*

Remarks: *chn*

Died Feb 1 1926 Accrued order dated JUL 30 1926 payable to widow Emily F. Clark

*22 Center Ave.
Norwalk
Conn.
DEC 23 1924*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Albert C.*

Certificate No. *142,878* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri. G-65 N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Advt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 July, 1890</i>	<i>26 Sept., 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to: *Aug. SEP 29 1909* | *Dr 9/27/09*

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home:

6-681

NAME ALBERT C CLARK

Certificate No. 142878

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						5 22									
JANUARY		4 50	4 72			4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72			4 72	4 72		CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 72			4 72	4 72		CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 50	4 72			4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72			4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72			4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72			4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72			4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72			4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72			4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72			4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72			4 72									

DEAD

23.6720

5.81

NAME: ALBERT C. CLARK,

4539

Certificate No. 142878

Last paid to: MAR 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9.36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11.	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9.36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 3	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clark Albert b.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *142878* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv G. 65 NY Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 July 1890</i>	<i>26 Sept 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 17-1915</i>	<i>Dec 4-1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>DEC 3 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 17-1920</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>AUGUSTA, ME. Boston WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Suspended from 21 Sept 1914 C. O. July 13, 1915</i>				Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner. C. O. <i>12258, 1916.</i> Beneficiary died <i>Mar 24, 1916.</i>			
<i>Pay 1/2 to wife Letitia A. Clark pr. Mar 4, 1899</i>							
<i>a/c Deduction C. O. Oct. 30, 1915.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 10 1916</i>				Home: <i>Div. 8/31/15</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Clark Albert E.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1188. 848* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. 2nd Class Co. M. 1st U. S. V. Engrs.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 16 1920</i>	<i>June 14. 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>ck # 7570956-a dated Feb 4 1923 canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 221.</i>				Home: <i>Div 2/28/23</i>			

6-681

NAME: Albert b. Clark										Certificate No. 142,878					
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1909										Rate: \$2.00					
										Act of June 27, 1890					
										Act of June 12, 1920					
										Full payment in full to pensioner					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	9	48 EH	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	5	36		2	11	48 EH		2	4	105
	3				3	6	36		3	4	105		3	9	4 150
	4				4	7	36		4	4	105		4	10	4 50
1908.	1				1	4	36		1	13	30 W		1	11	4 50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	60		2	12	4 50
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	1	4 50
	4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4	2	4 50
1909.	1				1	8	T.H.		1	4	60		1	3	1 4 50
	2				2	7	T.H.		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3	11	T.H.		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	18	48 T.H.		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1		6 36		1	11	48 T.H.		1	4	60		1	4	150
	2		7 36		2	12	48 EH		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		6 36		3	11	48 EH		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4		5 36		4	10	48 EH		4	4	105		4	4	150
			7 36												
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			

NAME: Albert E. Clark										Certificate No. 1188,848					
Last paid to:										Rate: 1/2					
										Remarks: Act of June 5, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 36 ^B
	2				2				2				2		10 4 12
	3				3				3				3		11 4 12
	4				4				4				4		12 4 12
1908.	1				1				1				1		1 4 12
	2				2				2				2		2 15 12 EH
	3				3				3				3		7 12
	4				4				4				4		4 8 12
1909.	1				1				1				1		5 4
	2				2				2				2		6 4
	3				3				3				3		7 36 EH
	4				4				4				4		14 36 EH
1910.	1				1				1				1		8 36 EH
	2				2				2				2		7 36 EH
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Clark Albert D* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *440719* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Sgt A 1 OLA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>14 Feb 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBIUS** Transferred to:

Died: *3 27 09 (B.P)* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45* Home:

6-681

DECEASED

NAME: *Clark, Albert D.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *7164656* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*
Regular Establishment.

Service: *Pvt. Batty. F., 1st U. S. Field Art*

Disability: *Dis. of spine*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	14	DEC 10 1910	MAR 27 1911	INCREASE	30	DEC 20 1912	JAN 25 1913
INCREASE	17	AUG 2 1911	OCT 13 1911	Inc.	50	Mar 3-1921	APR 12 1921
INCREASE	31	FEB 9 1912	MAR 6 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Apr 4 1921* Home: *U.S. H. 4-23-22*

6-681

NAME: <i>Albert D. Clark</i>				<i>DECEASED</i>				Certificate No. <i>420719</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 00</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>Columbus,</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7/19/16</i>	1913. 2	<i>Dead 3/27/17 Paid</i>	1917. 2	<i>Frank Jones Clark</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>Widow, Add</i>	1913. 4	<i>Skent 0</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Albert D. Clark</i>				<i>SPECIAL Regular Establishment</i>				Certificate No. <i>7164656</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4/5 39 40</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>6 150 USH</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 75</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 50 USH</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4/8 43 20</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 50 USH</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7/5 51</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 5 50 USH</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7/8 51 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50 USH</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 77</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 5 50 USH</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 77</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 6 50 USH</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 720 CH</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>10 86 80</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150 67</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>5 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PA</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clark Albert H.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907⁽¹⁾

Certificate No. *188276* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corpl A 1st Regt V.S.* 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 June 1905</i>	<i>6 Apr 1905</i>	<i>Reb</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Dec 1909</i>	<i>6 Jan 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>Inc 72 Sept. 1, 1922 Mar. 3, 1923</i>			
Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>UNK</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 20 1923</i>			
Remarks:							
<i>Dec 22 1923 Reimbursement order dated OCT 16 1923 payable to John G. Clark Stone School, Cornwall on Hudson New York</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Clark Albert H.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1142634* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *H. L. 39th Me. Inf. Inf*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>22 May 1905</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 26-1920</i>	<i>Jan 26-1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$25.50 E. D. Steedman - Chicago Ill</i>							
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>2/</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>18516</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Clark Albert H. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>188276</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>127524 3040 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
	1	7	63 23		1	9			1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	8	39 60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	8			1	7	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	50		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8	10		1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	50		1		
1910.	2	6	40 10	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	157 80	1930.	2		
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		

NAME: <i>Albert H. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>1142634</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6 12</i>				Remarks: <i>W. with Spain.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4		
	1				1	7	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	12		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	18	1916.	2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18	1924.	2	4	12	1928.	2		
	3	10	18		3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4	10	18		4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4		
	1	6	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	12		1		
1909.	2	20	18	1913.	2	4	18	1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	4	36	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	9	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	7	18	1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	15	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Clark Albert J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *107568* ARMY INVALID. Law: **5236**
 Service: *Co D 7 Minn Inf* GENERAL LAW
 Disability: *Fract of left leg, res necrosis & dis of testicles*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30/15 Apr 1885</i>	<i>20 June 1885</i>				
				Died <i>Apr 1 1917</i> Accrued under dated <i>Mar 29 1918</i> payable to widow <i>Helen F. Clark</i> <i>Inman, Nebr.</i>			

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Apr. 1, 1917* Bureau notified: *Apr 30 1917*
 Remarks: **Check No. 3891313 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.** *Inman Nebr*
 Former Roll No. *4553* Home: **APR 3 1918** 6-681

NAME: *Clark Albert J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *305209* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____
 Service: *Co B 6 Cal* General Law.
 Disability: *deafness of it ear & severe deafness of left ear.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 22</i>		<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>22 July 89</i>				
<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Oct 10</i>	<i>22 Oct 10</i>				

Fees: *Pay & Root - Inman, Mo.*
 Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: _____
 Died: *May 9 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 10 1918 D-3**
 Remarks: *May 16 1918 accrued under dated MAR 17 1919*
 payable to widow *Julia A. Clark* *North Bloomfield, Ohio.*
 Former Roll No. *48* Home: **MAR 26 1919** ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: <i>Albert J. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>107568</i>			
Last paid: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>130</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1				1	12	
	2			1912.	2	8	
	3		<i>13 90</i>		3	9	
	4		<i>8 90</i>		4	7	
1909.	1		<i>7 90</i>		1	4	
	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2	4	
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4 90	
1910.	1		<i>7</i>		1	4 90	
	2		<i>7</i>		2	4 90	
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4 90	
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4 90	

NAME: <i>Albert J. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>305209</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>54.001</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 75	
	2				2	9 75	
	3				3	9 75	
	4				4	9 75	
1908.	1				1	9 75	
	2			1912.	2	0	
	3				3	10 75	
	4		<i>8 66</i>		4	4 75	
1909.	1		<i>10 66</i>		1	4 75	
	2		<i>66</i>	1913.	2	4 75	
	3		<i>10 66</i>		3	4 75	
	4		<i>66</i>		4	4 75	
1910.	1		<i>10 66</i>		1	4 75	
	2		<i>10 66</i>	1914.	2	4 75	
	3		<i>10 66</i>		3	4 75	
	4		<i>14 66</i>		4	4 75	

DEAD

NAME: *Clark Albert J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *390 326* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~THE GREAT WAR~~ **3394**
Under General Law.

Service: *Pvt G. 10 Mich. V. 67.*

Disability: *Cataract of eyes, rheum and loss of hearing both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>10 Mar. '98</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 23</i>		<i>Mich 29. 1916</i>	<i>Jan 15. 1916</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 23. 1921</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 7. 1919* Bureau notified: *2 1919 8-1081*

Remarks: *Died Mich. 7. 1919 Accrued order dated Aug. 16. 1919. payable to widow Anna M. Clark 164 Adams St. Ionia, Mich. 3008*

Former Roll No. *4041 JUL 3 1916* Home: *Ionia, Mich. 3008* 6-681

NAME: *Clark Albert J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1194287* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Private Co. K, 1st Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 14, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 21, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee \$20 fee to Mrs. J. Stevens & Co. Bureau letter (with fee agreement) 4/26/1922* **JUL 22 1922**

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 27 1921** 6-681

NAME: Albert J. Clark				Certificate No. 390326			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: # 2340			
				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 51	1911.	1		4 51
	2		8 51		2		4 51
	3		6 51		3		4 51
	4		7 51		4		4 51
1908.	1		6 51	1912.	1		4 51
	2		6 51		2		4 51
	3		7 51		3		4 51
	4		8 51		4		4 51
1909.	1		8 51	1913.	1		4 51
	2		7 51		2		4 51
	3		8 51		3		4 51
	4		9 51		4		4 51
1910.	1		7 51	1914.	1		4 51
	2		7 51		2		4 51
	3		9 51		3		4 51
	4		7 51		4		4 51
				1915.	1		4 51
					2		4 51
					3		4 51
					4		4 51
				1916.	1		4 51
					2		4 51
					3		4 51
					4		4 51
				1917.	1		4 51
					2		4 51
					3		4 51
					4		4 51
				1918.	1		4 51
					2		4 51
					3		4 51
					4		4 51
				1919.	1		4 51
					2		4 51
					3		4 51
					4		4 51
				1920.	1		4 51
					2		4 51
					3		4 51
					4		4 51
				1921.	1		4 51
					2		4 51
					3		4 51
					4		4 51
				1922.	1		4 51
					2		4 51
					3		4 51
					4		4 51
				1923.	1		4 51
					2		4 51
					3		4 51
					4		4 51
				1924.	1		4 51
					2		4 51
					3		4 51
					4		4 51
				1925.	1		4 51
					2		4 51
					3		4 51
					4		4 51
				1926.	1		4 51
					2		4 51
					3		4 51
					4		4 51
				1927.	1		4 51
					2		4 51
					3		4 51
					4		4 51
				1928.	1		4 51
					2		4 51
					3		4 51
					4		4 51
				1929.	1		4 51
					2		4 51
					3		4 51
					4		4 51
				1930.	1		4 51
					2		4 51
					3		4 51
					4		4 51

NAME: Albert J. Clark				Certificate No. 1194287			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Clark Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1199.702* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Wagoner L. 33 Mich Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 18</i>	<i>Aug 20, 1921</i>				
			<i>Feb 28, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1099* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Albert S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1097,132* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt, B 42 mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>29 mch, 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec, 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 22 1/2</i>		<i>27 May 1913</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1913</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>29 May 1908</i>	<i>29 June 1908</i>				
<i>Reis. 19</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *54 Wash. St. Leominster, Mass.*

Died: *Dec. 19 1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1917 3-1081**

Remarks:

Check No. *2695-331* Dated **MAR 4 1917** Canceled

Former Roll No. *165-1* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Albert J. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1199.702</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Albert S. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1097.132</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. '07 @ 8</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. 4552</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Clark Albert M* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. 1.)

Certificate No. *383888* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. A 20 Me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	July 1912	June 1913	Reis	30	10 Feb 1918	20 May 1913
"	18	23 July 1912	20 May 1913	"	40	June 10, 1918	
"	24	10 Feb 1913	20 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22 G R.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark Albert M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 58379 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *731.152* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv G 42 Mis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adv	12	31 July 1890	27 Feb 1892	Inc	15	Apr 20 1911	APR 25 1914
"	15	31 May 1912	25	Inc	18	Apr 20 1918	
				Inc.	21	Apr 20 1920	
					30	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9095* Home:

7147
6-681

NAME: Albert M. Clark				Certificate No. 383823			
Last paid to: 10/4/07				Rate: 12 27 30 40			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	5	
	4	17/13-			4	6	
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	5	
	2	8			2	6	
	3	8			3	22	
	4	6			4	7	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	8			3	5/26 61- 4 72	
	4	5			4	4	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 72	
	2	5			2	4 72	
	3	6			3	4 72	
	4	6			4	4 72	
				1915.	1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
				1916.	1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
				1917.	1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
				1918.	1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 128	
				1919.	1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
				1920.	1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	GROUP 1	
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

6-681

NAME: Albert M. Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 13 15 18 20 50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	
	2				2	8 36	
	3				3	8 36	
	4				4	6 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36	
	2				2	9 36	
	3				3	11 36	
	4				4	9 36	
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4 39	
	2	9 36			2	4 39	
	3	13 36			3	4	
	4	3 36			4	4	
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4 39	
	2	8 36			2	4 39	
	3	13 36			3	7 43 93	
	4	10 36			4	4 45	
				1915.	1	4 45	
					2	4 45	
					3	4 45	
					4	4 45	
				1916.	1	4 45	
					2	4 45	
					3	4 45	
					4	4 45	
				1917.	1	4 45	
					2	4 45	
					3	4 45	
					4	4 45	
				1918.	1	4 45	
					2	4 45	
					3	4 52 40	
					4	4 99 60	
				1919.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
				1920.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 132	
					4	4 150	
				1921.	1	4 150	
					2	4 150	
					3	4 150	
					4	4 150	
				1922.	1	4 150	
					2	4 150	
					3	4 150	
					4	4 150	
				1923.	1	4 100	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1924.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1925.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1926.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1927.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1928.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1929.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1930.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Albert M.*

Certificate No. *847589* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri. B. 5. Con'n.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 June 1911</i>	<i>1 July 1911</i>				

Fees: *66*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/25/1911* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1912**

Remarks: *Repts. by Com.*

Died *Dec. 25 1911* Accrued order dated **MAY 22 1916**

Former Roll No. *per 103 to widow* *Arabella Clark - 72 Gay St., Stamford, Conn.*

MAY 26 1916 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Horseshoe Hill Ct*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Albert M.* **5238**

Certificate No. *925351* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**Act February 6, 1907.**~~

Service: *Sgt G 127 Ill Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>					
	<i>25</i>	<i>10 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees: *30*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/4/12*

Died: *4/21/18* Bureau notified: **25 1918**

Remarks: *26*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *126 Walnut Hill Station, Omaha, Nebr*

Former Roll No. *4565* Home: *Omaha, Nebr 1408 Jaynes St*

OCT 16 1920 6-681

NAME: Albert M. Clark				4555				Certificate No. 847589							
Last paid to: 4 th Mech. 27 @ 10				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		76 11	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		36		2		8		2				2		
	3		36		3		7 43		3				3		
	4		36		4		6 45		4				4		
	1		6		1		DEAD		1				1		
	2		6		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
	1		11		1				1				1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		
	1		8		1				1				1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		

NAME: Albert M. Clark				923351				Certificate No. 923351							
Last paid to: 4 OCT 19 @ 25				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: NOV 17 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		
	2				2		11		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		7		3		4 75		3		
	4		1-25 27 81		4		11		4		4 75		4		
	1		8 36		1		9		1		4 75		1		
	2		13 36		2		8		2		4 75		2		
	3		2 34		3		9		3		4 75		3		
	4		8 36		4		7		4		4 75		4		
	1		7 36		1		7 36		1		4 75		1		
	2		8		2		4		2		4 75		2		
	3		11		3		4		3		4 75		3		
	4		8		4		4 75		4		4 75		4		
	1		14		1		4 75		1		4 75		1		
	2		7		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3		8		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4		11		4		4 75		4		GROUP 1		4		

NAME: *Clark Albert M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5239
 Certificate No. *455850* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 190*
 Service: *P. H. 152nd Inf + P B 2nd Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12/18</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 11 1914</i>	<i>MAR 10 1914</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>17/24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 11 1919</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Dropped, Pensioned under <i>Act of May 11, 1912 11/15/17</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <i>Marshalltown Ia</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>674488</i>				Home: <i>214 N. ...</i>			

NAME: *Clark Albert M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5239
 Certificate No. *1185.181* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF 1915, 1920*
 Service: *Capt. B. 201 N. Y. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 22, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1921</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 22, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1185.181 1921 DEC 10 1921</i>				Home: <i>Discharged P.H. 5/24/23</i>			

NAME: <i>Albert M. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>95-58-50</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 8</i>				Rate: <i>15-23 40-50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	69
	2	7		1911.	2	7	69
	3	11		1911.	3	11	69
	4	9	36	1911.	4	7	69
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	69
	2	8	36	1912.	2	8	69
	3	8	36	1912.	3	9	69
	4	8	36	1912.	4	8	69
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	1	69
	2	8		1913.	2	4	69
	3	8		1913.	3	4	69
	4	8		1913.	4	4	69
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	69
	2	11		1914.	2	4	69
	3	8		1914.	3	4	69
	4	7		1914.	4	4	69
				1915.	1	4	69
				1915.	2	4	69
				1915.	3	4	69
				1915.	4	4	69
				1916.	1	4	69
				1916.	2	4	69
				1916.	3	4	69
				1916.	4	4	69
				1917.	1	4	69
				1917.	2	4	69
				1917.	3	4	69
				1917.	4	4	69
				1918.	1	4	69
				1918.	2	4	69
				1918.	3	4	69
				1918.	4	4	133.60
				1919.	1	4	120
				1919.	2	4	120
				1919.	3	4	120
				1919.	4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
				1920.	2	4	120
				1920.	3	4	141
				1920.	4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
				1921.	2	4	150
				1921.	3	4	150
				1921.	4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
				1922.	2	4	150
				1922.	3	4	150
				1922.	4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	150
				1923.	2	4	150
				1923.	3	4	150
				1923.	4	4	150
				1924.	1	4	150
				1924.	2	4	150
				1924.	3	4	150
				1924.	4	4	150
				1925.	1	4	150
				1925.	2	4	150
				1925.	3	4	150
				1925.	4	4	150
				1926.	1	4	150
				1926.	2	4	150
				1926.	3	4	150
				1926.	4	4	150
				1927.	1	4	100
				1927.	2	4	50
				1927.	3	4	50
				1927.	4	4	50
				1928.	1	4	50
				1928.	2	4	50
				1928.	3	4	50
				1928.	4	4	50
				1929.	1	4	50
				1929.	2	4	50
				1929.	3	4	50
				1929.	4	4	50
				1930.	1	4	50
				1930.	2	4	50
				1930.	3	4	50
				1930.	4	4	50
				1931.	1	4	50
				1931.	2	4	50
				1931.	3	4	50
				1931.	4	4	50
				1932.	1	4	50
				1932.	2	4	50
				1932.	3	4	50
				1932.	4	4	50
				1933.	1	4	50
				1933.	2	4	50
				1933.	3	4	50
				1933.	4	4	50
				1934.	1	4	50
				1934.	2	4	50
				1934.	3	4	50
				1934.	4	4	50
				1935.	1	4	50
				1935.	2	4	50
				1935.	3	4	50
				1935.	4	4	50
				1936.	1	4	50
				1936.	2	4	50
				1936.	3	4	50
				1936.	4	4	50
				1937.	1	4	50
				1937.	2	4	50
				1937.	3	4	50
				1937.	4	4	50
				1938.	1	4	50
				1938.	2	4	50
				1938.	3	4	50
				1938.	4	4	50
				1939.	1	4	50
				1939.	2	4	50
				1939.	3	4	50
				1939.	4	4	50
				1940.	1	4	50
				1940.	2	4	50
				1940.	3	4	50
				1940.	4	4	50
				1941.	1	4	50
				1941.	2	4	50
				1941.	3	4	50
				1941.	4	4	50
				1942.	1	4	50
				1942.	2	4	50
				1942.	3	4	50
				1942.	4	4	50
				1943.	1	4	50
				1943.	2	4	50
				1943.	3	4	50
				1943.	4	4	50
				1944.	1	4	50
				1944.	2	4	50
				1944.	3	4	50
				1944.	4	4	50
				1945.	1	4	50
				1945.	2	4	50
				1945.	3	4	50
				1945.	4	4	50
				1946.	1	4	50
				1946.	2	4	50
				1946.	3	4	50
				1946.	4	4	50
				1947.	1	4	50
				1947.	2	4	50
				1947.	3	4	50
				1947.	4	4	50
				1948.	1	4	50
				1948.	2	4	50
				1948.	3	4	50
				1948.	4	4	50
				1949.	1	4	50
				1949.	2	4	50
				1949.	3	4	50
				1949.	4	4	50
				1950.	1	4	50
				1950.	2	4	50
				1950.	3	4	50
				1950.	4	4	50
				1951.	1	4	50
				1951.	2	4	50
				1951.	3	4	50
				1951.	4	4	50
				1952.	1	4	50
				1952.	2	4	50
				1952.	3	4	50
				1952.	4	4	50
				1953.	1	4	50
				1953.	2	4	50
				1953.	3	4	50
				1953.	4	4	50
				1954.	1	4	50
				1954.	2	4	50
				1954.	3	4	50
				1954.	4	4	50
				1955.	1	4	50
				1955.	2	4	50
				1955.	3	4	50
				1955.	4	4	50
				1956.	1	4	50
				1956.	2	4	50
				1956.	3	4	50
				1956.	4	4	50
				1957.	1	4	50
				1957.	2	4	50
				1957.	3	4	50
				1957.	4	4	50
				1958.	1	4	50
				1958.	2	4	50
				1958.	3	4	50
				1958.	4	4	50
				1959.	1	4	50
				1959.	2	4	50
				1959.	3	4	50
				1959.	4	4	50
				1960.	1	4	50
				1960.	2	4	50
				1960.	3	4	50
				1960.	4	4	50
				1961.	1	4	50
				1961.	2	4	50
				1961.	3	4	5

NAME: *Clark, Albert Richard* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9328* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Prim mus'n Field & Staff N.C Staff 2 Ohio vols*

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 mch 1906</i>	<i>28 mch 1906</i>	SPECIAL ACT.			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Clark- Albert S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *889,339* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907* *3295*

Service: *Ct 6 188 N y 15 Inf* *25682*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Mar 10</i>	<i>29 Mar 10</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>April 1 1913</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 27 1913</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1 17</i>	
				<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1 22</i>	<i>Oct. 31. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 7, 1916.* Bureau notified *DEC 16 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Knoxville*

Remarks: *Check No. 41774 Dated DEC 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1738 NL* Home: **3011** 6-681

NAME: Albert Richard Clark DEAD				Certificate No. 9328			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 \$20				Rate: \$20			
				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Albert S Clark				Certificate No. 889,339			
Last paid to: MAR 4 1910 @ 10				Rate: 15.50 15.50			
				Remarks: acc of May 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		836	1911.	1		4 46.50
	2		736		2		4 46.50
	3		736		3		4 46.50
	4		636		4		4 46.50
1908.	1		636	1912.	1		4 46.50
	2		636		2		4 46.50
	3		736		3		4 46.50
	4		4 46.50		4		4 46.50
1909.	1		4 40.50	1913.	1		GROUP 3
	2		4 40.50		2		Inc.
	3		4 46.50		3		
	4		4 46.50		4		
1910.	1		4 46.50	1914.	1		Inc.
	2		25.50		2		
	3		1336		3		
	4		836		4		

NAME: *Isbark: Albert S.* (P. A. 1) **1738**

Certificate No. *884339.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pr. Co. 188th N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10 2</i>	<i>May. 16 2</i>	<i>June. 06</i>				

Fees:

ACT OF FEB. 6 1907

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5224* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark. Albert U* (P. A. 1) **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *888005* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt. F 63 N.Y. Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Plat</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 1910</i>	<i>13 June 1910</i>	Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 11 1915</i>	MAY 19 1915 <i>24</i>
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec. 1912</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>21-50</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	NOV 29 1920
				Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>NOV 7 1920</i>	
				<i>Rest</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 28-1920</i>	<i>May 8. 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23, 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 1 1921** *Payable to Hattie Clark - Widow*

Remarks: *P.R. 1 - Berex, N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Arts 2. Y.*

DEC 7 1920
MAY 28 1915 6-681

NAME: <i>Albert S. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>889339</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 30</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 30</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 30</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 30</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 30</i>	1913. 1	DETROIT	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2	ACT OF FEB 6, 1907	1913. 2	GROUP 3	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1910. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1910. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	

NAME: <i>Albert T. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>298695</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4-12</i>				Rate: <i>20 21.50</i> <i>27 50 72</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6</i>	1915. 1	<i>64.50</i>	1919. 1	<i>114</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	<i>96.50</i>	1919. 2	<i>114</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>81</i>	1919. 3	<i>114</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>81</i>	1919. 4	<i>114</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>81</i>	1920. 1	<i>114</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>81</i>	1920. 2	<i>114</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5</i>	1916. 3	<i>81</i>	1920. 3	<i>139.20</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>10</i>	1916. 4	<i>81</i>	1920. 4	<i>150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>14 22-60</i>	1917. 1	<i>81</i>	1921. 1	<i>191.80</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>2/10 11, 12 50</i>	1917. 2	<i>81</i>	1921. 2	<i>216</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>81</i>	1921. 3	<i>216</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>81</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 07 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>81</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 64 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>81</i>	1922. 2	<i>729 76 60</i>	1926. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 40 30</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 64 50</i>	1918. 3	<i>81</i>	1922. 3	GROUP I	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 64 50</i>	1918. 4	<i>122.80</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clark Albert V.* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *598635* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Regt F 63 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Oct 1891</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36 A. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark Albert W.* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *167516* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1 1912* **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Priv. F 148 reg U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11 Nov 1903</i>	<i>14 Dec 1903</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>21st</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>26 April 1913</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 May 1908</i>	<i>6 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *R. D. #8. Penn Yan, N. Y.*

Died: *6/1/14* Bureau notified: **JUL 13 1914**

Remarks: *Dis June 1 1914 Recd order dated Jan. 26 1915 payable to widow *Maria G. B. Clark.**

Former Roll No. Home:

FEB 1 1915 6-681

NAME: *Albert V. Clark*

Certificate No. *808695*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908*

Rate: *1/2*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH Act of Feb. 6, 1907 GROUP

6-681

NAME: *Clark Albert N. Clark*

Certificate No. *167516*

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 1/2 15 2/5 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>5 30</i>	1911.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>FEB 13 52²⁰</i>	1919.	1		<i>To date of death</i>	1923.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>GROUP</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 44 47</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 44 47</i>		3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6</i>	1913.	1		<i>7 46 37</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>64 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>AUG 14 12 47</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>64 50</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 81</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 81</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: CLARK, ALBERT W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 662640 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1918.~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sergt. Co. E. 12th Regt. Vt. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	12	DEC 13 1907	FEB 29 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	July 10, 1920	MAY 10 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		June 27, 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 7, 1921* 3-1081 F. Bureau notified: *JUL 2, 1921*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated DEC 14, 1922 payable to widow Ruth E. Clark Herremhult in Opatony Germany.*

Former Roll No. JUN 27 6935 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. DEC 23 1922 ORIGINAL

NAME: Clark Albert W. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 967,855 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sergt. Co. E. 12th Regt. Vt. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dec 26, 1922* Accrued order dated: *APR 7 1923*

Remarks: *payable to widow Delphene S. Clark*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissu-	25	20 May 1912	9 Aug 1912				
Reis	25	20 May 1912	19 Feb 1913				
Reissu-	30	20 May 1912	19 Feb 1913				
Reissu-	30	20 May 1912	19 Feb 1913				

Fees: *40 June 10, 1918*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Banalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *April 7 1922 June 3 1922*

Died: *Dec. 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1923*

Remarks: *Resume 15 July 91 to correct name from Albert G. Clark dated 9 Aug 1912.*

Former Roll No. Home: APR 18 1923 JUN 10 1922

NAME: ALBERT W. CLARK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 662640

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 8 Rate: ~~22~~ 32 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	30 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	20	1915. 2	29 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	20	1915. 3	10/8 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	DEAD	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	26	1915. 4	11/16 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	2/2/67	1927. 4	
1908. 1	1/13 34 50	1912. 1	19	1916. 1	4/4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	18 36	1912. 2	24	1916. 2	7/18 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	24	1912. 3	16	1916. 3	11/27 57	1920. 3	4 169 80	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	22	1912. 4	19	1916. 4	2/20/57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	18	1913. 1	21 36	1917. 1	6/11 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	17	1913. 2	9/27 WAP 60	1917. 2	9/4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	23	1913. 3	1/28 57	1917. 3	1/5 64 83	1921. 3	GROUP 3	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	22	1913. 4	4/6/14 57	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	22	1914. 1	4/11/57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	27 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	20	1914. 3	29 57	1918. 3	4 94 10	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	JUN 27 1918	1914. 4	4/2/5 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Clark Albert W. Clark

Certificate No. 967855

Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 25 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 24	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	6 44 21	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3	5	1911. 3	6 45	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	8	1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 58 80	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	14 4 72	1928. 1	CHECK CANCELLED
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	CHECK CANCELLED
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8/23 14 67	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	GROUP 1.	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	5 75	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 130	1924. 4	5/2/55 20	1928. 4	TO DATE OF DEATH
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	✓	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	B-4 206 47	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Clark Albertina (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 833576 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Phillipp Oering

Service: Priv A. 156 Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Oct 2-1916	Nov. 6-1917			
	0 25	Oct 6-1917	rr			
Inc 30		May 1. 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: none

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: May 29, 1921 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1921

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: Clark Albertus N. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1124718 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Dec. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. G. 27 Conn. Inf.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 12	7	Mar 1-1907	23 Oct. 1907	32		JUN 10 1918	
Priv 15	22	May 1912	12 Oct. 1912				
Inc. 19		June 26. 1914	Aug. 7. 1914				

Fees: 2250 June 26. 1919 JSW

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Oct 31. 1918 Bureau notified: NOV 29 1918 3-800

Remarks: 60 Sney st. Milford Conn.

payable to widow Emma A. Clark

Former Roll No. 19272 BOSTON, MASS. AUG 17 1914 Home: APR 14 1919 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <i>Albertina Clark</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>833576</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 19 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 75
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 75
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 75
	3				3				3		4 90.50		3		4 90.50
	4				4				4		4 90		4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90		2		4 90
	3				3				3		GROUP 2		3		GROUP 2
	4				4				4		<i>12/7 266.00</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 75
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 75
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 75

NAME: <i>Albertus N. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1573</i>				Certificate No. <i>1124718</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 07</i>				Rate: <i>32</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		7/30 6187
	2				2		8		2		4 57		2		INC.
	3		11/6 3540		3		8		3		4 57		3		GROUP 3
	4		8 36.		4		6		4		4 57		4		GROUP 3
1908.	1		6	1912.	1		11	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		4 57
	2		6.		2				2		4 57		2		4 57
	3		9		3		<i>10/27 36.11.50</i>		3		4 57		3		4 57
	4		8.		4		4 46.50		4		4 57		4		4 57
1909.	1		6.	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		4 57
	2		8		2		4		2		4 57		2		4 57
	3		8.		3				3		4 57		3		4 57
	4		11		4		4 46.50		4		57		4		4 57
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		14 41.50	1918.	1		4 57	1922.	1		4 57
	2		11.		2		4 46.50		2		4 57		2		4 57
	3		8		3		5 54.43		3		4 93.40		3		4 93.40
	4		10		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		DEAD

NAME: *Clark Albertus B* (3-P. A. 1.) 5246
 Certificate No. *909117* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.
 Service: *Engler E / Kislar*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1220 July 1904</i>	<i>12 Sept 1904</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Dec 3 1911</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>Dec 15 1911</i>	
Fees:				<i>not filed 1911</i>			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 2-1911</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1/2 by P. 2-25</i>				<i>Mason City Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4567</i>				Home: <i>802-71-Main</i>			

NAME: *Clark Albion B.* (3-P. A. 1.) (From Act June 27 90)
 Certificate No. *1.048.792* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~
 Service: *Priv I 37 n. J. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>					
	<i>18</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1913</i>				
Fees:				<i>169 Water St.</i>			
Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.				Transferred to: <i>Randolph Me</i>			
Died: <i>July 31, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 20 1914 3-1081			
Remarks: <i>Died July 31 1914 Accrued order dated NOV 18 1914</i>				<i>Randolph, Me.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 1 1914</i>				Home:			

Original NOV 1 1914

NAME: <i>Albertus Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>909117</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>																			
Remarks:				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	<i>2-9 2-11</i>			1		<i>Des Moines.</i>		1				1				1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Albion Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1.048.792</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 Mch. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>18</i>																			
Remarks:				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<i>4/3</i>	<i>280</i>	1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2	<i>9 36</i>			2		<i>1914 12/31 34 80</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>7 36</i>			3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11 36</i>		1	<i>8 36</i>			1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>		1	<i>4 54</i>			1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 54</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>		1	<i>4 54</i>			1				1				1				1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2	<i>4 54</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4 54</i>			3		<i>65607719</i>		3		<i>Cancelled</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark Albion T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *360,891* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Out. 1st Cavalry Co. 7th Squad R.O. W. Car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees: *1890*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *July 1 1909* Bureau notified: **JUL 31 1909**

Remarks: *Received receipt + widow - Mrs. I order dated Jan 22, 1910*

Former Roll No. Home: *Lebanon* 6-681

NAME: *Clark Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *102,969* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Ch. H. 78 007* **CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912 SPECIAL ACT.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr 05</i>	<i>5 May 05</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 Mar 09</i>	<i>22 Apr 09</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Aug 21-1918</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>20 Nov 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 11, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 28-1920</i>	<i>Oct 2-1920</i>

Fees: *1890*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1920* Home: *Lebanon* 6-681

NAME: <i>Albion T. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>360,891</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4		<i>9 51⁸⁷</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>21 35-20</i>	1914.	1		<i>CONCORD</i>
1910.	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Wm. Under Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 <i>32 28 70</i>			
Remarks:				Certificate No. <i>102,969</i>			
				CIVIL WAR. <i>72</i>			
				Special Act			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 42</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>9 42</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>9 42</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>9</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 42</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>10 42</i>
1908.	4		<i>8</i>	1912.	4		<i>7 42⁸⁷</i>
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	3		<i>10 42</i>	1913.	3		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	4			1913.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	3		<i>10 42</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	4		<i>9 42</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
1915.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 120</i>
1915.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 120</i>
1915.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	4		<i>4 120</i>
1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 120</i>
1916.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	3		<i>4 16 1/2⁴⁰</i>
1916.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	4		<i>4 216</i>
1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 216</i>
1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 216</i>
1917.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	3		<i>4 216</i>
1917.	4		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	4		<i>4 216</i>
1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>
1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 216</i>
1918.	3		<i>4 11/2⁴</i>	1922.	3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
1918.	4		<i>4 120</i>	1922.	4		
1923.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1927.	1		
1923.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1927.	2		
1923.	3		<i>4 72</i>	1927.	3		
1923.	4		<i>4 72</i>	1927.	4		
1924.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1928.	1		
1924.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1928.	2		
1924.	3		<i>4 72</i>	1928.	3		
1924.	4		<i>4 72</i>	1928.	4		
1925.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1929.	1		
1925.	2		<i>4 72</i>	1929.	2		
1925.	3		<i>4 72</i>	1929.	3		
1925.	4		<i>4 72</i>	1929.	4		
1926.	1		<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1930.	1		
1926.	2		<i>Payment Card</i>	1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Alexander*

Certificate No. *147402* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law*

Service: *P. A. 97 0*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 14</i>		<i>14 Dec 85</i>	<i>25 May 87</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *1700 P.M. June 0* Bureau notified: **MAY 2 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Alexander*

Certificate No. *356503* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pvt. Capt. Jones Indpt. 27 Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diar. res. piles and dis. rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Sep. 1901</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>30 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>5. Feby 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *3/28/18* Bureau notified: **APR 17 1918**

Remarks: *Check No. 6406755 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *25GR* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Alexander Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>356502</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 42</i>	1913.	1		<i>Columbus,</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 1/2 33 1/3</i>		2		<i>14 months Paid</i>		2		<i>Margaret Clark</i>		2		<i>wid</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>Widow, Rate</i>		4		<i>Dualy 0</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Alexander Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>356503</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>24</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 51</i>		3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 23 1/2</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		<i>72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Clark Alexander Act of Feb. 6 1907. (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 77390 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Priv. 79 reg VC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>addl</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>23 mch 1904</u>	<u>3 may 1904</u>	<u>Priv and Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4 mch 1907</u>	<u>11 Oct 1907</u>
				<u>to end 8 June 1907. date of death</u>			
				<u>Payable to Jane & Clark widow</u>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PEPPER</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>8 June 07.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>12 July 07 Form 3-798-7/9/07. W.</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Clark Alexander ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 493851 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service: Q 102 U.S.C. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>6 apr 1908</u>	<u>27 apr 1908</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>21⁵⁰</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>17 Oct 1912</u>
				<u>Inc 27 Apr 20 1914</u>			
				<u>38 June 10, 1918</u>			
Fees:				<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>4549(98)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Clark Alexander Leback</u>				Certificate No. <u>477390</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10 12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	29	28		4		BUFFALO		4				4		
	1		GROUP 1		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Alexander Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>3223</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1908 @ 14 98 15 21 27 28 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	ABW	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	8	NT		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3				3	8	NDB		3	4	81		3	4	114
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	NT	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	8	M.A.		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3	7/23	44 93		3	10	M.E.		3	4	81		3	4	139 20
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1919		4	4	81		4	4	150
	1	8	NT		1	4	LBL		1	4	81		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150
	1	10	A.M.F.		1	4	64 50		1	4	81		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	64 50	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	150
	4				4	4	81		4	4	122 80		4	4	150

4 GROUP 1 RAISE TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME **Clark, Alexander** (3-P. A. 1a)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 Certificate No. **589,442** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service
Pt 3 Batty Wis L A
 Disability
1 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	AUG 4 1926				
				Died	Reported	
				<i>Dec 29 1928</i>	JAN 17 1929	
				Remarks:		
				<i>cm</i>		

NAME: *Clark, Alexander* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~7 58383~~ (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *589,442* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 9, 1924~~
 Service:
Pt. 3 Batty Wis. L A
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>		<i>4 Aug 1890</i>	<i>3 June 1891</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 25, 1915</i>	<i>NOV 17 1915</i>
<i>Revs</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>May 23 1920</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9126</i>				Home: DEC - 3 1915 6-681			

NAME
Certificate No. ALEXANDER CLARK.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 589442

GROUP I

RATE—	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65		CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Alexander Clark				Certificate No. 589442											
Last paid to:				Rate: 16 1/2 21 50 38 50				Remarks: 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114
	3				3	5	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114
	4				4	6	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114
	3				3	11	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20
	4				4	9	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	6	36	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6 36			2	32 10	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	13 36			3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150
	4	8 36			4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8 36			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150
	3	5 36			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150
	4	7 36			4	4	49 50		4	4	127 20		4	4	150
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: *Clark, Alexander, Dec'd* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *656639* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt. B 12 Pa. Cav. and B 20 U. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest'n/</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7. Feb. 1908.</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>and ending 20 June 1907 date of death.</i>					
<i>Payable to Emily Clark. Wd</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>43-A.J</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Clark, Alexander** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1058,064** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt Batty D 1 Battln Pa L A**

Disability **100**

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Mar 28 1926</i> Reported APR 14 1926				Remarks: <i>etm.</i>	

NAME: *Alexander Clark*

Certificate No. *636639*

Last paid to: *4/4/07-12*

Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7/18 42⁶⁰</i>			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	GROUP 1		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **ALEXANDER CLARK**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **1058064**

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Clark, Alexander* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1058064* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Batty 1st Battln Pa. R. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 June 1807</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 11 1915</i>	<i>AUG 30 1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 11 1920</i>	<i>"</i>
						<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44 A. J* Home: *Emsworth Pa SEP - 8 1916-681*

NAME: *Clark, Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101797* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *1 Sgt. B & Nys M I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 1907</i>	<i>DEC 9 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26 1910* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 - 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 11/7/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1058064

NAME: Alexander Clark

Last paid to:

14108-8

Rate:

12-15-18-20-50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	24 80	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	24	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	132	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	150	1924. 4	4 150	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	150	1925. 2	4 150	1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	150	1925. 3	4 150	1929. 3	
1909. 4	5	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	150	1925. 4	4 150	1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	150	1926. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	150	1926. 2	4 150	1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3	150	1926. 3	4 150	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 9960	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

3 Alexander Clark

Certificate No.

1101797

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 15	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 2	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	37	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	Head	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 476.
 Certificate No. *1151766.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~INDIANAPOLIS~~
 Service: *Meisen K 161 Ind.*
 Disability: *Dis Stomach, Dis Rect, Mal Pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>14 June 05</i>	<i>17 Dec 08.</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 14, 1922</i>	<i>OCT 4 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee J. Earl Patterson 10/23/22*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *694* Home: *OCT 10 1922* (6-681)

NAME: *Clark, Alexander* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Certificate No. *1152196* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
 Service: *Pri Co C 68 US CV Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Aug 1908</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1909</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>21 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: *3-1081 + let Annulla Clark - 5/18/09*
3-7985/24/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *368/29* Home: (6-681)

NAME: Alexander Clark		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. 1151766.	
Last paid to:		Rate: 6.12		Remarks: War with Spain.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 18	1915. 1	4 18
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 18	1915. 2	4 18
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 18	1915. 3	4 18
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 18	1915. 4	4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 18	1916. 1	4 18
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 18	1916. 2	4 18
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 18	1916. 3	4 18
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 18	1916. 4	4 18
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 18
1909. 3	4 18	1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3	4 18
1909. 4	6 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18
1910. 1	11 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18
1910. 2	6 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18
1910. 3	6 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18
1910. 4	7 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18
GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924					

NAME: Alexander Clark		DEAD		Certificate No. 1152196.	
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909		Rate: 8		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	NOXVILLE	1917. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924					

Trans. to In. Payment Card.

1909. 2 13
1909. 3 11 053
1909. 4 GROJP 2

NAME: *Clark Alexander A. DEAD* 3305 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *795-516* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. Co - G - 9th Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf* 18687

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Mar '07</i>	<i>22 Oct. '07</i>				
<i>Sup</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Mar '07</i>	<i>2 Nov '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 17-10 P.M.* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1910*

Remarks: *Pris bet dt 22 Oct 07 - found & fwd to Bureau Jan - 109.*

Former Roll No. *5246 N.L.* Home:

NAME: *CLARK, ALEXANDER J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *13256* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt. D., 63rd Pa. Vol. Inf. and Batty. F, Pa. Vol. I. A.* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Sep. 1871</i>	<i>26 June 1878</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jul 20, 1914</i>	<i>Aug 6, 1914</i>
		<i>5 June 1876</i>					
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 July 1890</i>	<i>23 May 1891</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 July 1908</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Columbus, 5 July 1910

Died: *Oct. 13 1916.* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *St. E.*

NAME: *Alexander A. Clark* Certificate No. *795-516*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1907* Rate: *17 20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>11 106.93</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 40</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>DETROIT</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *ALEXANDER J. CLARK. ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912* Certificate No. *13256*

Last paid to: *4 June 1910* Rate: *15 30 5/8* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 GHI</i>	1915. 1	<i>5 90 GHI</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 GH</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90 GH</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 GHI</i>	1915. 3	<i>8 90 GH</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 GHI</i>	1915. 4	<i>6 90 GHI</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 GHI</i>	1916. 1	<i>6 90 GHI</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 GHI</i>	1916. 2	<i>6 90 GHI</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 GHI</i>	1916. 3	<i>6 90 St.</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 GHI</i>	1916. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>5 GHI</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>5 GHI</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>5 GH</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>6 45 GHI</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>5 45 GHI</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>5 45 GHI</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 5 GHI</i>	1914. 3	<i>6 7 GH</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 GHI</i>	1914. 4	<i>5 90 GHI</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clark Alexander J* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *13.256* ARMY INVALID. Law: *54.190 ACT FEB. 6 '07*
 Service: *Pvt 63 Pa V I & 4 Batty F Pa V L a*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	11 July 08	1 Oct 08				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to: <i>Washington</i> COMB. ORDER OF <i>29 June 1908</i>			
Died:			Bureau notified: JUL 5 - 1910				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>87-02</i>				Home: D. H.			

6-481

NAME: *Clark Alexander Jones* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *255.001* ARMY INVALID. Law: *54.200 ACT FEB. 6 '07*
 Service: *Epl-2-172-Ordn* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Feb 07	17 May 07	<i>Reis 2</i>	15	31 May 12	18 Jan 13
<i>Reis</i>	12	18 Feb 07	8 Apr 09				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.							
<i>Reis</i>	12	18 Feb 07	16 Apr 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/21/12</i>			Bureau notified: OCT 16 1912				
Remarks: <i>Victoria Tex 9/08</i> <i>Raymond Weber 6/07</i> <i>London 2, Pa 2/07</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>88-02</i>				Home:			

6-481

NAME: Alexander J. Clark				Certificate No. 13.2576											
Last paid to: 17 SEP 4 - 1908 15				Remarks: 54.190											
Rate: D. H.				Trans. to: JUN 20 1910											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	1/3	6.300	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	0	45	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	11	45	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	11		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	11	45	1914.	2	Columbus,		1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		
TRANS. TO COMRS. ORDER OF GROUP 3															

NAME: Alexander Jones Clark DECEASED.				Certificate No. 955.601											
Last paid to: 10-12-1910				Remarks: 54.200											
Rate: 12-12-15															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	17	36.07	1911.	2	12	36	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	10/8	36	1911.	3	11	36	1915.	3	Columbus,		1919.	3		
1907.	4	11	36	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	4/3	36	1912.	1	11/5	72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	1	36	1916.	2	Columbus,		1920.	2		
1908.	3	11/19	36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	12/23	36	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2	GROUP 3		1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	21	36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	10/7	36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	10	36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Clark, Alexander M. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 487 998 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt M 12 Ohio V Cav | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Pt M 12 Ohio V Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	April 21 1921				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Apr 26, 1927			

Died: Aug 8, 1927 | Reported: SEP 27 1927

Remarks: After construction 9/18/27

NAME: Clark, Alexander M. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 487,998 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt-M-12-OV Cav | ACT FEB. 6, '07

Disability: Pt-M-12-OV Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	June 27	25 Jan 08	Inc.	23	May 28, 1915	Aug. 11, 1915
Reis.	17	May 12	1 Oct 12		30	May 28, 1920	m
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Apr 21-1921	SEP 27 1921

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 SEP 13 1915 | Home:

6-681

NAME **ALEXANDER M CLARK**
 Certificate No. **487998**
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72			90								
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Alexander M Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *487,998*
 Last paid to: *10-11-1927* Rate: *2340.50* Remarks: *12 54 216*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	217 11.60	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	42 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	1 36	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 69	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 69	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 69	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	4 69	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 116.60	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, Alexander M.

Certificate No.

1 136 214

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Capt E 8 Ia Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Jan. 27, 1922	April 14, 1923		
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Feb 22 1926* | Reported *AR 22 1926*
 Remarks: *Ch*

APR 20 1923

NAME:

Clark Alexander M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5271

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1136214

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Capt E 8 Ia Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Jan 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>40</i>		<i>June 10, 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Gurham*

Former Roll No.: | Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. ALEXANDER M. CLARK.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1136214

GROUP I

RATE-- 72 00	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72		CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	5	4 32 ⁵⁰	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4	72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4	72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4	72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Alexander M Clark				Certificate No. 1136214			
Last paid to: Rate: 24 30 50 SEP 7 1907				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	20	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2	4 72	1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3	110 + 72 07	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	11 60	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	14 60	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	13 60	1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	16 60	1912. 3	19	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 120
1908. 4	8 60	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	14 60	1913. 1	2-20 72 33	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	4 150
				GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: *Clark, Alexander J.* (3-P. A. 1.) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1088315* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corkin 51 Mo V Cav* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1908</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>	} <i>5 July 1913</i>
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>29 Nov 1913</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>29 Nov 1918</i>	
Fees:					<i>40</i>	JUN 16 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Topeka, Kans.			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>145 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **CLARK, ALEXANDER W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **351504** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: *Blacksmith, F, 5" Mich. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	FEB 25 1907	JUN 3, 1907				
Increase	<i>20</i>	DEC 23 1908	JAN 16 1909				
REISSUE.	<i>30</i>	MAY 22 1912	NOV 5, 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 21 1914</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 17 1914 <i>3-1093</i> <i>Shelby Mich.</i>			
Remarks: <i>R. G. Shelby Mich</i>							
Died <i>Aug. 21 1914</i> Paimbursement order dated <i>OCT. 2 1914</i>							
payable to <i>William C. Clark</i>				Home:			
Former Roll No. <i>Civil War.</i>							
OCT 1 1914							

6-681

NAME: *Alexander S. Blank* Act of May 11, 1912 7088315
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~72~~ **50** Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907**
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	Inc. 4 120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	3/15 51	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	12	1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	14	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1	15	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Cas	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	16 40	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	Inc. 5 67	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **ALEXANDER W. CLARK** Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. **351504**
 Last paid to: *June 4, 1907* Rate: **30.** Remarks:
6.22

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	1	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	24 9.20	1911. 2	7	1915. 2	3.478	1919. 2	REIMBURSEMENT.	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 45	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 45	1911. 4	5	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 45	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 45	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	NOV 31 3.60 34	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	23 45	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 56 83	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 60	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	560777	1922. 3	receded	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	DEAD.	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clark Alexander W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *351.504* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Blacksmith Co F 5 Michigan Vol Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum^{oid} res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 March 1894</i>	<i>1 December 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *1732* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Alfarrata* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *680.803* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **18 A**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *P. G. 1 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 16-1909</i>	<i>May 5-1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14-1913 P.M.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1145*

6-679

NAME: <i>Alexander W. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>351.504</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1911.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>Dropped to allow for Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>	1915.	3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>18.0 Alfarata Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>680.803</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 Check No. 1711.961 Dated 7/10/04 Canceled.</i>
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Clark, Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *65263* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. F. 74. N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 June 1865</i>	<i>date not known</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Oct 1887</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1888</i>
<i>Reduced to</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 Sept 1866</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>26 June 1889</i>	<i>20 Sept 1889</i>
<i>Rest.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>23 March 1863 to 23 June 1865</i>	<i>10 June 1869</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 May 1904</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1904</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to: *Buffalo N. Y. 4 Oct. 1912*

Died: *Oct. 22, 1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 29 1913* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 22, 1913 Reimbursement order dated APR. 30. 1914* *550 Gideon St, Portland, Oregon*

Former Roll No. *MAY 2 1914* Home: *P. O.*

6-681

NAME: *Clark Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *65263* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pr F 74 NY Vol I*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 June 1865</i>		<i>Rest.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 June 1873</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1877</i>
<i>Reduced</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1866</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1887</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1888</i>
<i>Rest.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 March 1863 to 23 June 1865</i>	<i>10 June 1869</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>26 June 1889</i>	<i>20 Sept 1889</i>
				<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 May 1904</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1904</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Washington Oct. 4, 1912 B.O. Oct. 3, 1912*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Alfred Clark</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>124</i> <i>65263</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1912</i>				Date: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1911. *NOV 13 4/8 P.H.*
 1912. *4 19 P.H.*
 1913. *1 26 P.H.*
 1913. *2 13 P.H.*
 1913. *3 10/17 P.H.*
 1913. *4 DEAD.*
 1914. *1 REIMBURSEMENT.*
 1914. *2 8/22/14 31-C*
 1914. *3 GROUP 3*
 1917. *3 10/27/13*
 1920. *4 10*

6-681

NAME: <i>Alfred Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>65-263</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1911. *1 10 72*
 1911. *2 10*
 1911. *3 10*
 1911. *4 9*
 1912. *1 12*
 1912. *2 10 72*
 1912. *2 8*
 1912. *3 10*
 1912. *4 GROUP 1*
 1913. *1 11*
 1913. *2 14*
 1913. *3 27*
 1913. *4 8*
 1914. *1 10*
 1914. *2 9*
 1914. *3 11*
 1914. *4 11*
 1916. *BUFFALO*

6-681

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: *Clark Alfred*

Certificate No. *146,029* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Regt 8 NY Vd and K-6 V R Co*

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 70</i>		FEB 27 1907	<i>AUG 17 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 5, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 27 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Clark Alfred* Dec'd.

Certificate No. *52,157* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Knapps' Inft Batty 6 Va. I. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>1 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>		<i>ending 11 May 1907 date of death.</i>					
		<i>Payable to Elizabeth Clark, Wd.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56 A. J.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Alfred Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>146.029</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>40.30-40</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2		
	3	<i>28 41 87</i>			3	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		3		
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>11 60</i>		1912.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1924.	1		
	2	<i>11 60</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3	<i>5</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>5 60</i>			4	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5 60</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>5 60</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Alfred Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>521157</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13 34 13</i>		1912.	1	<i>PITTSBURGH</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hutchins* ^{Wm} *Alfred Clark, Alfred.*
 Certificate No. *672 870* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pvt. I. 12 U.S.C. V.P. H.A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 May 1910</i>	<i>23 June 1910</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Apr. 20 1915</i>	<i>June 16 1915</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3 Feb 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees: *None*
 died *May 7 1918* accrued order dated *Feb 11/19*
 payable to widow *Tennie C.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**
 Died: *May 7 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1918**
 Remarks: *See change in name from Alfred Hutchins.*
 Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home:
 6-681

2/18

NAME: *Clark Alfred*
 Certificate No. *799 882* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Pri Co I 48 Ill. Vol Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>General Law</i>	<i>20th</i>		

Fees:
 Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *83.* Home:
 6-681

NAME: <i>Alfred Hutchins</i> ^{from} <i>Knoxville</i> <i>Alfred Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>672820</i>			
Last paid to: <i>04 May 1910</i>				Rate: <i>15.27</i>			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>
	2				2		<i>10 45</i>
	3				3		<i>10 45</i>
	4				4		<i>7 45</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 45</i>
	2				2		<i>4 45</i>
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>
	4				4		<i>5 45</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>3/4 4 53 25</i>
	2				2		<i>4 64 50</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>
	4				4		<i>4 64 50</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>
	2				2		<i>4 64 50</i>
	3		<i>10 44 30</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>
1907.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>
	2				2		<i>4 64 50</i>
	3				3		<i>4 81</i>
	4				4		<i>4 81</i>
1908.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 81</i>
	2				2		<i>4 81</i>
	3				3		<i>4 81</i>
	4				4		<i>4 81</i>
1909.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 81</i>
	2				2		<i>4 81</i>
	3				3		<i>4 81</i>
	4				4		<i>4 81</i>
1910.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 81</i>
	2				2		<i>4 81</i>
	3				3		<i>4 81</i>
	4				4		<i>4 81</i>
1907.	1			1919.	1		<i>3/1 360</i>
	2				2		<i>26</i>
	3				3		GROUP 2
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Alfred Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>799882</i>			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>
	2		<i>26</i>		2		GROUP 2
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>24 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>14 6</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		KNOXVILLE,
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: **Clark, Alfred** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **799 882** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 48 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 19, 1923	Sept 19, 1923		

6-6572

Died: *Apr 26-1925* | Reported: **MAY 11 1925**

Remarks: *ck*

OCT 5 1920

NAME: **Clark, Alfred** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **799 882** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** ~~RE-ISSUE SPECIAL ACT.~~ **General Law.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt I 48 Ills vol Inf**

Disability:

SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE		<i>24 Feb 1917</i>	<i>3 Mar 1911</i>				
RE-ISSUE		<i>40 Sept 24 1918</i>	<i>Oct 29 1918</i>				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Wolf Creek**

Former Roll No. **June 27, 1890.** | Home:

6-681

NAME **ALFRED CLARK,**

Certificate No. **799882**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4	50	4	72								
JULY	4	50	4	72								
AUGUST	4	50	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

NAME: **Alfred Clark**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: **General Law** **SPECIAL ACT**

Rate: **50**

Last paid to: **12-4 Feb 1944**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 50	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 12 H		2 11 67 ²⁰	4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 1	2 1		2 2	
3		3 15 72	4 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	3 3	3 3		3 3	
4		4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4 4	4 4		4 4	
1908. 1		1 13 72	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1 1	1 1		1 1	
2		2 15 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2	2 2		2 2	
3		3 21 72	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3 3	3 3		3 3	
4		4 12 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 4	4 4		4 4	
1909. 1		1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 1	1 1		1 1	
2		2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2	2 2	2 2		2 2	
3		3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	3 3	3 3		3 3	
4		4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	4 4	4 4		4 4	
1910. 1		1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1	1 1	1 1		1 1	
2		2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2	2 2	2 2		2 2	
3		3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	3 3	3 3		3 3	
4		4 4 72	4 25 4 72 ³³	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	4 4	4 4		4 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Clark, Alfred - Deceased*
 Certificate No. *878765* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Corpl B 180 Ohio Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 mch 1907</i>	<i>13 mch 1908</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Bureau notified:
 Died: *600*
 Remarks: *try to get...*
 Home: *152 Red*

NAME: *Clark Alfred* **7620** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *884922* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Service: *P. M. 1 Minn Vol Art.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 1893</i>	<i>9 July 1898</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>14 mch 1913</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>22 May 1917</i>					

Widowed *Dec 13 1915* *Dec 1 7 1915*
 payable to widow *Martha A. Clark*
 Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *2721 East 11th St Oakland Calif*
 Died: *Sept. 13. 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 8 1915 3-1081*
 Remarks: *Oakland, Cal. ✓*
2721 + 36.3 E 11th ✓

Former Roll No. *860/10-843/4-2848 JAN 7 1916 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: <i>Alfred Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>878765</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks: <i>None</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

800
Plan full to 1908 3 Apr 1908
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Alfred Clark</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>887922</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 19 <i>19</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2		4 57		2		
	3				3	6	36		3		4 57		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		DEAD		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		$\frac{1}{24} 6 33$	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2		W		2		
	3				3	10	36		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2		<i>inc 1</i>		2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4				4		

NAME

Clark, Alfred

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1010,642

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 90 U S C V I & K 84 U S C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged				
				Died	April 3 1924			
				Remarks:	Reported APR 25 1924			
					Ch -			

NAME:

Clark, Alfred

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1010642

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri Co C 90 US CV I & K 84 US CV I

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O. Inc.	12	22 Aug 1900	11 Sept. 1900				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

84

Home:

6-681

NAME **ALFRED CLARK,**

Certificate No. **1010642**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE		4 50											
JULY		4 50											
AUGUST		4 50											
SEPTEMBER		4 50											
OCTOBER		4 50											
NOVEMBER		4 50											
DECEMBER		4 50											

NAME: *Alfred Clark*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid for: **FEB 4 1909** Rate: ~~50~~ **50**

Remarks: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	27	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	21 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 153.50	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	24	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Clark, Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1103021* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Port Co B, 110 U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	Act of May 11, 1912	2 May 1908	35	JUN	10 1918	
"	20	8 July 1912	16 May 1913				
	24	4 May 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 25, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *85* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Alfred B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *682282* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Act of May 11, 1912
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pri A & 3 Pa C. & Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	Aug 70	11 Nov 91	Inc.	25	Dec 31-1915	June 2-1916
REISSUE.	19	MAY 11 1912	JAN 17 1913		30	Dec 31-1920	<i>or</i>
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6057* JUL 3 1916 Home:

6-681

NAME: Clark Alfred E. (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT. MAY 31, 1912.
 Certificate No. 165683 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 9, 1907
 Service: Corp B 16 NY 24th 9.13 yrs 11 mos 26. RL.
 Disability: Hand R hip & lt leg
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 14	12	June '07	3 July '07	Inc 20	5	Oct 11 17	17 July 1917
Reis 15	6	Dec 1912	10 Feb 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
Releasuc	18	May 1918	12 Aug 1912				

Fees: _____
 Died: Nov. 2, 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 18 1919
 payable to widow Susan Clark
 Transferred to: T. Horseheads, N.Y.
 Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.
 Died: 11/2/18 (3-888) Bureau notified: 5 1918
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ MAR 19 1919 6-681

NAME: Clark Alfred F (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 599421 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: 1 Sgt G 32 Ill Inf
 Disability: _____
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Sup 12</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>May 95</u>	<u>13 Sept 1905</u>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: Revised filed in Jan 12 cards
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: 1/15 1912 by _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. 7925 Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Alfred E. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>165683</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>74</i>		Remarks: <i>45-25-30-40</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42
	2				2	7	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2	8	42		2	5	4393
	3	7			3	8	4533
	4				4	5	75
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	7			2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1917.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	90
	1			1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	128
	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1921.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1922.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1923.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1924.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1925.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1926.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1927.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1928.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1929.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1930.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1931.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1932.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1933.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1934.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1935.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1936.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1937.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1938.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1939.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1940.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1941.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1942.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1943.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1944.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1945.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1946.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1947.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1948.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1949.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1950.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1951.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1952.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1953.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1954.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1955.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1956.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1957.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1958.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1959.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1960.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1961.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1962.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1963.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75

NAME: *Clark Alfred E* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *52,365*
 Service: *ARMY INVALID.* Law: _____
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	#	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	07	28 May 07	28 May 07	18	Reis. 18	18	May 22 1912	Nov 13-1915
Reis. 19	22	May 12	19 Oct 12	24	24	Feb 15-1916	re	
				30	30	Feb 15-1921		
				40	40	JUN 10 1918		

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Oct 13, 1918* Buried: *DEC 18 1918*
 Remarks: *ck 9394792 dated Dec 11 1915 for #37 - cancelled. Discharge Dist office 11/15/15. Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover 1. per mo. fr May 22-1912 to Sept 3-1915 incl also recover 4. per mo. fr March 1-1907 to Feb 14-1908 in error. Recovered 85.27 re*
 Former Roll No. *77-03* Home: _____

NAME: *Clark - Alfred E* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *656 806* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Service: *ARMY INVALID:* Act of May 11, 1912.
 Disability: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	7	Mar 1907	9 Aug 1907	inc. 30	30	Dec. 17. 1915	March 10. 1916
				40	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis 23	27	May 1912	23 Oct 1912	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *April 10, 1923* Buried: *JUN 1 1923*
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *MAR 26 1914 37/g- 2852* Home: _____

NAME: <u>Alfred B. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>328,600</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>18 24.40</u>				Remarks: <u>54,365</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2	7/2	12.40		2	10	36		2	4	57		2		
	3	9	36		3	14	36		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	X	X		4		
	1	9	36		1	15	36		1	15	26.53		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36		2	4	72		2		
	3	15	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	37		4	4	72		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	37		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	57		2	4	72		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	57		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	72		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	57		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	57		2	4	72		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	72		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	72		4		

NAME: <u>Alfred B. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>656806</u>							
Last paid to: <u>June 7</u>				Rate: <u>30.40</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	43 ¹⁰	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	45		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	6	47 ⁶⁰		3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	11	36		4	5	45		4	4	75		4		
	1	11	36		1	5	45		1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	7	36		3	15	45		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	8	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	3	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	9	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Clark, Alfred H**

Certificate No. **1137 060** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Bugler C 2 N Y Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb. 27, 1924. Remarks: <i>ck.</i>	MAR - 6 1924

6-672

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Alfred H.* | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *1137060* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Bugler, C, 2. Ny. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12-6</i>	<i>Sept. 1907</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1914</i>	<i>July 3, 1915</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>19-25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1919</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *B: 1, 1, 89* | Home: **FEB 1 1915** 6-681

NAME ALFRED H CLARK

Certificate No. 1137060

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50	CHECK CANCL.									
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: *Alfred H. Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1137060*

Last paid to: *Rate: 19 25 40 50* Remarks: *3*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 21 36	1911. 1 5 77.80	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 9 4 150	1923. 1 10 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 27	1911. 2 4 75	1915. 2 4 120	1919. 2 10 4 50	1923. 2 11 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 27 59.20	1911. 3 13	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 12 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 14 36.	1911. 4 6	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 6	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 11 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 6	1912. 2 13	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 12 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 17	1912. 3 13	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 12.	1912. 4 23 36.44	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 13	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
1909. 2 22	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 15	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 18	1913. 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 19	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 13	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 13	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 4 117	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Clark Alfred O.* 7623 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *936465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *F. A. 65 Ill. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Aug 1896</i>	<i>8 July 1897</i>				
REISSUE	19	<i>MAY 27</i>	<i>JAN 14 1913</i>				
INCREASE	25	<i>June 16 1914</i>	<i>Jul 2 1914</i>				
Fees:		<i>30 June 16-1919</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 26 1916* Bureau notified: **DEC 25 1916** Death reported by P. M. at *Dawville Cal.*

Remarks: *F. A.*

Form No. *3042068* Dated **DEC 4 1916**

Former Roll No. *877/10 + 854/11 - 2857* Home: *3/7/15*

6-681

NAME: *Clark Alfred O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1140393* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5290*
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *O B 43 Miss Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 2 1915</i>	<i>NOV 20 1915</i>
<i>Reiss 13</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 2 1920</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
Fees:						<i>Inc. 50 May 1. 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dubuque Ia*
1072 Laquet St

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC - 3 1915**

6-681

NAME: <i>Alfred O. Clark</i>				Act of May 11, 1919 Act of June 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>936465</i>			
Last paid to: <i>R. [redacted] 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	13 75 SH	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 36	1915. 2	5 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	Inc.	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	FEB 19 36 P.H.	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	26 P.H.	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	7 H.H.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	5 57	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	19 57 H.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1914. 1	11 57 H.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	12 57 SH	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	Inc. 12 60 SH	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	12 75 SH	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Alfred H. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1140393</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1500 - 17 32 - 50</i>											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 46 50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 46 50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 25 22	1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 46 50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 38	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	16 36	1912. 3	17	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133 89	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	16 36	1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	3 10 24 91	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14	1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4	4 106 40	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Alice*

Certificate No. *46427* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel A.* *32 Manhattan St*

Service: *2 M. Sgt. 73 N.Y.C.* *Rochester N.Y.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 mch 86</i>	<i>7 May 68</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 17, 1909* Bureau notified: *July 28/09 - 3-798 - 7/26/09*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Alice A. Chamber*
ORDER 21 Aug, 1909

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Alice* **DEAD** **3472**

Certificate No. *652-728* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Engine Clark*

Service: *Regt 1 Indp. Bty. N.Y. L.A. Vol.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 16</i>	<i>Mar 1908</i>	<i>24 July 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *July 3/12* P.M. Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1723* 6-679

NAME: <i>Alice Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>46427</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8/17 2960</i>	1913. 3	<i>date search</i>	1917. 3	<i>BUFFALO</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 1	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Alice Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>652728</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>DETROIT</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 3	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME **Clark, Alice** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **829176** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **JESSE**

Service **Pt C 36 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

REMARKS: *Oct 5, 1925*
 Reported *1925*
 Remarks: *Byatt*
FEB 2 1926
 Evidence of remarriage filed in case

Robert. Mel...

NAME: *Clark Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *829.176* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1904**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jesse.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv to 36th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>November 18, 1916</i>	<i>August 6, 1917</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917		
<i>Inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920		

Fees: *Joseph H. Hunter Fee \$ 10. 8/29/17*

Transferred from: *6291* | Transferred to: . . .

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | **AUG 10 1917** 6-679

NAME ALICE CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 829176

REPAID

GROUP 1

RATE--	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30 ^{1/2} - 2									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED 11/9

Alice Beh notified 3-10-11 11/9

NAME: Alice Clark		ACT OF MAY 1 1920		Certificate No. 829,176	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25-30		Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 74.13	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 75	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

38/29 90 40

Trans. to N.Y. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Clark Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *833.496* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Henry T. Clark* ^{alias John H. Clark}

Service: *Pr. Pl. 23rd U.S. Colid. Inf*

ISSUES: *Married 1901*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 26. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 5. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>"</i>			

Fees: *E. C. Strong. \$10.1 Dec 3/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Died: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1811*

6-679

NAME: *Clark Alice* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *835-95-86* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~ **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. A. 8th U. S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Dec 7. 1917</i>	<i>Jan 21. 1919</i>	<i>Charles J.</i>	<i>Dec. 7. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 21. 20</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>John L.</i>		<i>Feb. 28. 24</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2**

Died: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1/30 679

NAME: *Clark Alice A. J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *412,640* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Weiford*

Service: *Pr A. Coy C. 2nd W. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gen 25</i>		<i>Dec 15, 1919</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fees</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Clark Alice Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *548528* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Francis Clark*

Service: *Private, Co. 38th U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 26, April 1902</i>	<i>26, Aug, 1904</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 26 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 27 1910 Form 3-108</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2436</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Alice A. J. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>412,640</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

1907. 1 1911. 1 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1
 1907. 2 1911. 2 1915. 2 1919. 2 1923. 2 1927. 2
 1907. 3 1911. 3 1915. 3 1919. 3 1923. 3 1927. 3
 1907. 4 1911. 4 1915. 4 1919. 4 1923. 4 1927. 4
 1908. 1 1912. 1 1916. 1 1920. 1 1924. 1 1928. 1
 1908. 2 1912. 2 1916. 2 1920. 2 1924. 2 1928. 2
 1908. 3 1912. 3 1916. 3 1920. 3 1924. 3 1928. 3
 1908. 4 1912. 4 1916. 4 1920. 4 1924. 4 1928. 4
 1909. 1 1913. 1 1917. 1 1921. 1 1925. 1 1929. 1
 1909. 2 1913. 2 1917. 2 1921. 2 1925. 2 1929. 2
 1909. 3 1913. 3 1917. 3 1921. 3 1925. 3 1929. 3
 1909. 4 1913. 4 1917. 4 1921. 4 1925. 4 1929. 4
 1910. 1 1914. 1 1918. 1 1922. 1 1926. 1 1930. 1
 1910. 2 1914. 2 1918. 2 1922. 2 1926. 2 1930. 2
 1910. 3 1914. 3 1918. 3 1922. 3 1926. 3 1930. 3
 1910. 4 1914. 4 1918. 4 1922. 4 1926. 4 1930. 4

1919. 1 \$ 4 90
 1919. 2 0 4 30
 1919. 3 1 4
 1919. 4 1 2 4
 1920. 1 1 4 30
 1920. 2 2 4 30
 1920. 3 3 4 30
 1920. 4 4 4 30
 1921. 1 5 4
 1921. 2 4 180 B.
 1921. 3 4 90
 1921. 4 4 90
 1922. 1 4 90
 1922. 2 4 90
 1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID
 1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

1925. 1
 1925. 2
 1925. 3
 1925. 4
 1926. 1
 1926. 2
 1926. 3
 1926. 4
 1927. 1
 1927. 2
 1927. 3
 1927. 4
 1928. 1
 1928. 2
 1928. 3
 1928. 4
 1929. 1
 1929. 2
 1929. 3
 1929. 4
 1930. 1
 1930. 2
 1930. 3
 1930. 4

Trans. to Insp. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Alice Ann Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>548528</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: _____				Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

1907. 1 7
 1907. 2 7
 1907. 3 7
 1907. 4 6
 1908. 1 7
 1908. 2 9 30
 1908. 3 8
 1908. 4 9
 1909. 1 16
 1909. 2 8
 1909. 3 9
 1909. 4 10-11
 1910. 1 GROUP 3
 1910. 2
 1910. 3
 1910. 4

6-681

NAME: *Clark Alice S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *821008* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pt K 20 Mich Inf*

ISSUES: *Married 1905.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 12, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *M. Elliot & Haggaman 3/14/17*

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Feb 14 1917* 6-679

NAME: Clark, Alice B (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 821008 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pt K 20 Mich Inf

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb. 13, 1924*

Reported: **MAR 12 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Alice B. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>821008</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				<i>Fee.</i> <i>12/14/11 2880</i> <i>1 23 36</i> <i>1 4 36</i> <i>2 4 36</i> <i>3 4 61.13</i> <i>1 4 75</i> <i>2 4 75</i> <i>3 4 75</i> <i>4 4 75</i>			
				<i>4 75</i> <i>4 75</i> <i>4 75</i> GROUP 3 PAID <i>TQ JUNE 4, 1922</i>			
				<i>9 4 90</i> <i>0 4 80</i> <i>1 4</i> <i>12 4</i> <i>3 1 4 30</i> <i>2 4 30</i> <i>3 4 30</i> <i>4 4 30</i> <i>5 4</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i> <i>1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i> <i>1</i> <i>2</i> <i>3</i> <i>4</i>			
				<i>Trans. to Eq. Payment Card.</i>			

NAME ALICE B CLARK
Certificate No. 821008
Fees 821008
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30												
MARCH	4 30												
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Clark Alice G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *293085* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *George A. Clark*

Service: *1st Lieut. D. 1st Del. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17 25</i>	<i>June 1882</i>	<i>26 May 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1910</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died *Jan = 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081 D* **FEB 23 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1120* 6-679

NAME: *Clark Alice E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *622482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *1st Sgt. E. 182 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12 13</i>	<i>May 1905</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9741* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Alice G.* SPECIAL ACT. 34187

Certificate No. *354554* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Gerah O.*

Service: *2 Lt. G-1 Wis Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Nov '90</i>	<i>2 Dec '92</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Jan '07</i>	<i>5 Feb '07</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/11 PM* Bureau notified: *Aug. 15, 1912.*

Remarks: *1696 Green, City 2400 ...*
1135 Taylor St ...

Former Roll No. *A.J. 21/1-362/1-22/6-25/3-92.1680* 6-679

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Clark Alice G.*

Certificate No. *811725* NAVY WIDOW. *REMARKS: REGULAR EXTENSION.*

Name of Sailor: *Harry R.*

Service: *Yeoman 1st Class U.S. Mississippi*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 6-1916</i>	<i>July 31-1916</i>			

Fees: *William F. Wray \$10.00 8/8/16*

Transferred from: *Remarried* Transferred to: *4313989 5/4/17* Cancelled.

Bureau notified: *4/17/17*

Remarks: *How Alice G. Laurent.*

Former Roll No. *# 1031 ...* 6-676

NAME: *Clark Alice I* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *395110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Luther R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 5th St 76 Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		89th May 1893	17th Apr. 1894			
		19th April 1908				
		Inc 20 Dec. 4, 1916th				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 23, 1920</i>				JAN 22 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>757</i>						

6-679
JAN 29 1916

NAME: *Clark, Alice W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *813.696* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 10th Crew Hampshire Heavy Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 19, 1916</i>	<i>September 12, 1916</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees: <i>Charles D. Barnard Fee \$10.</i> OCT 25 1916						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679
SEP 21 1916

NAME: <u>Alice J. Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>395-110</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908 @ 8</u>						Rate: <u>F 12 26-2530</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	
		2				2	8 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	
		3				3	17 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	
		4				4	9 36			4	36			4	4 75			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	
		2				2	9 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	
		3	10 34			3	12 36			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3	
		4	10 36			4	12 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	
		1	9 36	1913.		1	4 36			1	4 10 36			1	4 90			1	
1909.		2	7 36			2	4	1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2	GROUP 1	1925.		2	
		3	9 36			3	4			3	4 60			3				3	
		4	6 36			4				4	4 60			4				4	
		1	12 36			1	4 36			1	4 74.67			1				1	
1910.		2	9 36	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	11 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3	
		4	7 36			4	36			4	4 75			4				4	

NAME: <u>Alice W. Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>873-696</u>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>						Remarks: <u>Act of April 19 1900</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 60
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	10 4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	11 4
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 85.50			3	
		4				4				4	25 30			4	4 90			4	
		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 30	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
1909.		2				2	4 36	1918.		2	4 36	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	
		1		1914.		1	4 74.13			1	4 74.13			1	4 90			1	
1910.		2				2	4 75	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2	
		3				3	4 75			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	4 75			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, Allen *Insane*

Certificate No. 307,688 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, B, 18 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis: 20		21 Feb, '07	17 June, '07				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <u>12/6/1909</u> Bureau notified: <u>Aug. 10, 1910</u>			
Remarks: <u>Oscar C. Clark, Gdn.</u>				July, '06			
Former Roll No. <u>20^{m.s.} BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u>37 leathering St Worcester mass</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, Allen 30 60

Certificate No. 409,336 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1st Reg "N. J. Coorpl 5th Reg "N. J.

Disability: Rheum; nearly total deafness R. ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
11	Aug 11/86	12 Aug. 27/88	Sept 28/88.	REISSUE	15	Apr 12/10	May 5/10
ORIGINAL	6	Nov. 15/87			25	May 18-1912	Aug 1-1912
					30	Apr 10 1915	June 16. 1915
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Nov. 25. 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>2/25/19</u>			
Remarks: <u>FROM GENERAL LAW</u>				<u>2/27/20</u> <u>able to widow Rachel</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>37</u>				Home: <u>MAR 4 1920</u>			

6-681

NAME: Allen Clark, Insane					Certificate No. 1598					307,688					
Last paid to: 4 June, 1912 @ 12					Rate: 20					Remarks: Oscar C. Clark, Gdn.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/3	27.47		2				2				2		
	3		13 60		3				3				3		
	4		14 60		4				4				4		
	1		11		1				1				1		
1908.	2		12	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		14		3				3				3		
	4		14		4				4				4		
	1		12		1				1				1		
	2		14		2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: 30 Allen Clark					Certificate No. 1109,336										
Last paid to: 60					Rate: 12 15 25 30 40					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark, Allen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *553059* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pvt N.Y. O.V. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 90</i>	<i>3 Apr 91</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>18</i>	<i>JUN 3 1912</i>	<i>MAR 3 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 10. 1915</i>	<i>May 3. 1915</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 10. 1920</i>	

Fees: *Feb 14 1917* Accrued order dated *OCT 20 1917* *Williamsport O.*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to: *Williamsport, Ohio.*

Died: *Feb. 14 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 - 1917 3-888.*

Remarks:

Book No. 3695450 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled

MAY 27 1915

Former Roll No. *6068* *NOV 1 1917* ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Allen* (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD** *17* **61**

Certificate No. *571780* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt Corp. 9th A.S. Co. Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 25/07.</i>	<i>June 29/07.</i>				
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 23/10</i>	<i>Apr. 7/10</i>				
		<i>25 May 20-1912</i>	<i>Aug 28-1912</i>				

Fees: *1/17 1914* Accrued order dated *8/4/14*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *payable to widow*

Died: *Jan. 24 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1914*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Allen Clark</i>					Act of May 11, 1912 Act of June 2, 1890					Certificate No. <i>353057</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>1/2 214</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1	8			1915.	1	4	54		1919.	1				1923.	1				
	2					2	8				2	5	76.80			2						2			
	3					3	8				3	4	72			3						3			
	4					4	7				4	4	72			4						4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	72		1920.	1	Inc.				1924.	1			
	2	8				2	8				2	4	72			2						2			
	3	12				3	6				3	4	72			3						3			
	4	10				4	4				4	4	72			4						4			
1909.	1	9			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	72		1921.	1					1925.	1			
	2	4				2	4				2		DEAD			2						2			
	3	8				3	4				3	1/2	56.80			3						3			
	4	9				4	4	54			4		GROUP 3			4						4			
1910.	1	15			1914.	1	4	54		1918.	1				1922.	1					1926.	1			
	2	8				2	4	54			2					2						2			
	3	8				3	4	54			3					3						3			
	4	7				4	4	54			4					4						4			

NAME: <i>17 Allen Clark</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>571180</i>															
Last paid to: <i>61</i>					Rate: <i>1/2 75.25</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	45		1915.	1		GROUP 2		1919.	1				1923.	1				
	2					2	5	45			2					2						2			
	3	12	40.60			3	4	45			3					3						3			
	4	4	36			4	4	45			4					4						4			
1908.	1	4	36		1912.	1	5	45		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				
	2	5	36			2	4	45			2					2						2			
	3	5	36			3	6	45			3					3						3			
	4	4	36			4	5	75			4					4						4			
1909.	1	11	36		1913.	1	4	75		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				
	2	5	36			2	4	75			2					2						2			
	3	5	36			3	4	75			3					3						3			
	4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4						4			
1910.	1	4	36		1914.	1	4	75		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				
	2	4	43.10			2					2					2						2			
	3	4	45			3	27	61.67			3					3						3			
	4	5	45			4					4					4						4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. CLARK, ALLEN B

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service 10373

Disability Pt I 21 U S Inf (Bannock War)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571	
	20	April 29, 1919					
				Died <i>Aug 4, 1925</i> ³⁻¹⁰⁸¹	Reported	AUG 27 1925	
				Died <i>Aug 4, 1925</i>	Accrued & due dated	NOV 2 1925	
				payable to widow	<i>Annie C Clark</i> <i>5357 Bryant Ave,</i> <i>Oakland, Calif.</i>		

NAME: *Clark Allen B.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *10,373* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pt I 21 U. S. Inf (Bannock War)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Apr 29, 1919</i>	<i>May 22, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <i>* Do not subsequent payments under Const. No. 1009.501 R.G.</i>			
Former Roll <i>3011 1 - 1920</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME ALLEN B CLARK

Certificate No.

INDIAN WARS

Fees

☆ 10373

GROUP 3

RATE-	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	R									
NOVEMBER	4	4	13- ⁶⁷ / ₁₀₀									
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Allen B. Clark* Certificate No. *10.373*

Last paid to: *6-4-1920* Rate: *20.* Remarks: **INDIAN WARS**

at \$6. R.F.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 20	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 20	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	5 18433	1924. 2	2 4 20	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 60	1924. 3	3 4 20	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 60	1924. 4	4 4 20	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 60	1925. 1	5 4 20	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 60	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 60	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 60	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 60	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to U.S. Payment Card.

NAME: *Clark, Allen B.* (3-P. A. 1.) **111**

Certificate No. *1009501* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Priv. - I. - 21st U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic eczema*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>20 May 1898</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 3- 1920**

Remarks: *517 Francisco St., Vallejo, Cal.
Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Original etf. 10373.*

Former Roll No. *339/10 - 10/9* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark Allen B Reed* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *936300* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *C. B. - 9. Mo. S. M. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Franklin Neb*

Former Roll No. *4570 1/2 - 0508 Recd* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Allen B. Clark</i> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT										Certificate No. <i>1009.501</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1912.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Allen B. Clark Decal</i>										Certificate No. <i>936300</i>													
Last paid to: <i>29 March 1910</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>NOV 3 1910 6-33</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

423.633
GROUP 1

Des Moines.

NAME: *Clark, Allen W.* (3-P. A. 1.) 5438

Certificate No. *340724* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th. 1912~~
~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~

Service: *Co. G + Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>26 Febry 07</i>	MAR 23 1907	Reissue	25	<i>8 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1911</i>	<i>Oct. 14, 1911</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1916</i>	<i>APR 10 1917</i>

Fees:

Died: *Feb-10-1915* *✓* *order dated Jul. 20. 1915*
payable to widow *Ruth C. Clark*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Orygla, Minn.*

Died: *2/10/15* Bureau notified: **MAR 16 1915** *7189*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9179* Home: **AUG 2 1915**

NAME: *Clark Allie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859,908* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~

Name of Soldier: *Scott*

Service: *Co. H. 119 U.S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 14. 1916</i>	<i>Jan 25. 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *UP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Allen W Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>340-24</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>\$8 12-15 25</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36		2	22	36
	3	10	36		3	7	36
	4	15	36		4	9	36
	1	15	36		1	10	44 ⁸⁰
1908.	2	17	36	1912.	2	8	45
	3	11	36		3	12	45
	4	9	36		4	11	45
	1	12	36		1	4	45
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2	4	45
	3	10	36		3	4	75
	4	11	36		4	4	
	1	12	36		1	4	75
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	75
	3	19	36		3	4	75
	4	13	36		4	4	75
	1				1	4	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2						

NAME: Clark, Allison ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 434972 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~
~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Sgt Hq 17 Ind Inf

Disability: Cholera and necrosis of heart and sections

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 24</u>		<u>1 Aug 1904</u>	<u>13 Sept 1904</u>	<u>Res 38</u>		<u>July 18 1918</u>	<u>Nov 25 1918</u>
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>18 June 1912</u>				
<u>Inc 36</u>		<u>23 Aug 1912</u>	<u>12 Sept 1912</u>				

Fees: # no fee

Died: Dec 5 1919 Accrued order dated Mar 15 1920
payable to widow: Rebecca S. Clark

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Great Springs, Ill.

Bureau notified: Ill.

Remarks: Great Springs Ill.

Former Roll No. 4592 Home: APR 3 1920 6-681

NAME: Clark, Almaretta (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 565633 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Cyrus C

Service: Corp C 15 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: June 3, 1924

Reported: JUN 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Allison Clark		1161 ACT OF MAY 11, 1918		Certificate No. 434972	
Last paid to:		Rate: # 3036 38		Remarks: SPECIAL ACT	
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 108	1915. 1	4 114
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 108
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 NT	1915. 3	4 108
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 108
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 SEP	1916. 1	4 108
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 NT	1916. 2	4 108
1908. 3		1912. 3	7/3 80.60	1916. 3	4 108
1908. 4		1912. 4	10/10 98.20	1916. 4	4 108
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 108
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 108
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 108
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 108	1917. 4	4 108
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 108	1918. 1	4 108
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 108	1918. 2	4 108
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 108	1918. 3	4 108
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 108	1918. 4	4 108
				1919. 1	4 114
				1919. 2	4 114
				1919. 3	4 114
				1919. 4	4 114
				1920. 1	4 114
				1920. 2	16 7853
				1920. 3	GROUP 1
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: ALMARETTA CLARK		Certificate No. 565633		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		GROUP 3									
RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30												
MARCH	4 30												
APRIL	4 30												
MAY	4 30												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Almaratta* 7125

Certificate No. *565,633* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus B.*

Service: *Co. 6, 15th O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 June 1903</i>	<i>19 July 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>846 NOV 27 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Almeda* SPECIAL ACT SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *344785* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Moses P.*

Service: *Capt. 6th Ind. Batt. N. Y. V. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1892</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1892</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>28 May 08</i>	<i>2 July 08</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ulmaretta Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>565633</i>			
Last paid <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>22 20. 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	16 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	19 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4/14 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	23 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4/9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7/11	1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	17	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4/12 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Almeda Clark</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>344785</i>			
Last paid <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 48	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 48	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 48	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 48	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 48	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 48	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 48	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 48	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 48	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2 4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 48	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3	4 48	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3 4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 48	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 48	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1	17 48	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 48	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2 4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 48	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3 4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 48	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 4 30	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Clark Almeda* (Former Widow) (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. *857637* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Francis M*

Service: *Priv. F. 153rd Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 18-1918</i>	<i>Jan 2-1919</i>			
<i>Rent</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 23, 1921</i>	<i>MAR 14 1922</i>			

Fee: *John T. Armitage \$10⁰⁰ 1/28/19*

Transferred from: *Transferred to: *Funeral rest - 7/10/20.**

RECORDED *Nov. 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 5 1920*

Remarks: *Now Otis*
Evidence filed with the case

Former Roll No. *MAR 21 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Clark Almedia Co* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *692339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles B*

Service: *P B 8 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Oct 1909</i>	<i>18 Nov 1909</i>			

Fee: *John L Manning*

Transferred from: *Transferred to:*

Died: *NOV 7 1914 (Suppl 1/4/15)*

Remarks: *Remarried Aug 1914*
James Harris

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Almeda Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW (Former Widow) Certificate No. *857637*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	6 75	1923. 1	30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	⁴ / ₈ 10. 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to M. Co. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1927

76
1/29/19 88³³

6-681

NAME: *Almeda Clark* 1824^a Certificate No. *692339*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	19	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	GROUP 1	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	18	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	15	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	1/5 27	1914. 1	4	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 MEO	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 N. D. E	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DEC 25 1900

Remar 8/14

Vol. Box 230

Jan 12/3/14

NAME: *Clark Almira* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *695809* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Orlando Clark*

Service: *Pri I 80 N.Y. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 09</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1910</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Rate</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME *Clark, Almira* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *695809* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Orlando*

Service *Pt I 80 N Y V Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *May 27, 1926* Reported *JUN 7 1926* Remarks:

NAME: <i>Almina Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>695809</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 20 25 30				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	9	4	30	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			
1909.	1			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	1			
	2			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			
	3			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			
	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			
1910.	1			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	1			
	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			
	3			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																

NAME		ALMINA CLARK,											
Certificate No.		695809											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		GROUP 2											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4	30	4	30	4	30						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Almira* 37952

Certificate No. *518,087* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James O.*

Service: *Co. C, 70" + D, 47" Ill. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 May 1900</i>	<i>8 Aug. '01</i>	<i>Alice M.</i>	<i>14 May 1900</i>	<i>8 Aug. '03</i>
<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 31 1910</i> Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 18, 1911.</i>						
Remarks: <i>At Vernon, Wash. ...</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>340/6-347</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Almira*

Certificate No. *669,850* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Clark, Charles F.*

Service: *Pt. I. 12" Ind. V. Coar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>14 Dec 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Final rept. APR 17 1917</i>		
RE-MARRIED <i>Dec 1-1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 26 1917</i>						
Remarks: <i>Spouse Almira Beach. Check No. 35-9962 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1982</i>				<i>Unclassified</i> 6-679		

NAME: <i>Almira Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>518, 687</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.-</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>27 30</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>14 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>15 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>8/2 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Almira Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>669,850</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>21</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4/13 // 20</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>32</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
	1		<i>8</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>8</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Almira*

Certificate No. *705532* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F. Clark*

Service: *Pvt. Co 25 Pa. Inf 4th F 22 Pa. Cav. 9th G 3 Pa. Prov. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 June 1910</i>	<i>8 July 1910</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: **MAR 30-1913** Bureau notified: **APR 23 1913**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Trough Creek Pa* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Almira E* **9772**

Certificate No. *515632* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac E*

Service: *Army Staff 141 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 29 Apr 01</i>	<i>26 June 01</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, INDE** Transferred to: _____

Died: *1912* Bureau notified: **DEC 27 1912**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *989052* 6-679

NAME: <i>Almira Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>705532</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>16</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>8</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>Check No. 778566</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2	<i>APR 4 1913</i>		1925.	2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP F</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>19 560</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Almira E Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>515632</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1	<i>7 36</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>7 36</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7 36</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>6 36</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark, Almira P.

Certificate No. 752645 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W. Clark

Service: Regt. E. 28th Me. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 21, 1912	FEB 1, 1913	Bernice	Nov 21, 1912	Nov 21, 1912
				Hollis G.	" " "	Dec 11, 1916
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917

Fees: 10 fee pd. Wm G. Leighton 3/11/13.
#2 fee P. J. Lockwood & Co. on issue of Oct. 3, 1912. Inv. #428,669. B.O. 5/29/18-6-22-18

Transferred from: ✓ Bureau notified: _____

Died: _____

Remarks: Check No 6936102 dated June 4, 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, Almon ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1146542 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pri. Co. 43rd U.S. Vols.

Disability: Mal. Bris. and rheum.

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis. 6	16	July 1901	27 May 1908	Reis	24	Aug 22, 1912	Nov 20, 1912
Dis. 8	16	Dec. 1908	15 Jan. 1909				
NO ISSUES							

Fees: 20 cents

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 313 Home: Northford

6-681

NAME: ALMIRA P. CLARK,				ACT OF MAY 7, 1920				Certificate No. 752645			
Last paid to: 752645				Rate: 125 25-30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	12 42 ✓	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	15 42	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	17 42	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	11 42	1919. 4	75	1923. 4	1 2 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	10 42	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	17 42	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	21 42	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	14 42	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	11 48.60	1917. 1	3/11 36.53	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	9 42	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	10	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	10/11 42	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	17 42	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	16 42	1918. 2	22 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	16 42 ✓	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 42	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Almira Clark				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1146542			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 6.8-24				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	9 4 16	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	16 24	1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2	4 24	1923. 2	0 4 8	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 24	1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24	1923. 3	1 4 8	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 24	1915. 4	4 24	1919. 4	4 24	1923. 4	1 2 4 8.50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 24	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	1 3 24	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 24	1916. 2	4 24	1920. 2	4 24	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 11	1912. 3	17 24	1916. 3	4 24	1920. 3	4 24	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 11	1912. 4	16 24	1916. 4	4 24	1920. 4	4 24	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 18	1913. 1	4 24	1917. 1	4 24	1921. 1	4 24	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	20 24	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2	4 24	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 24	1921. 3	4 24	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 24	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 24	1921. 4	4 24	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 24	1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	4 24	1922. 1	4 24	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 24	1914. 2	3 24	1918. 2	4 24	1922. 2	4 24	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 24	1914. 3	24	1918. 3	4 24	1922. 3	4 24	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 24	1914. 4	24	1918. 4	4 24	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)
Clark, Almon H

Certificate No. **455 188** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 86 0 V Inf**

Disability **1 00**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died <i>Sept 2 1924</i>	Reported OCT 8 1924
				Remarks: <i>ch =</i>	

NAME: *Clark, Almon H* (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *5-485*

Certificate No. *455-188* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pt G-86-Old* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 25 1911</i>	<i>Oct. 17. 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 09</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918		
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 12</i>	<i>25</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>c.</i>							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 87-03				Home:			

NAME ALMON H CLARK

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 455188
Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50										
MARCH		4	50										
APRIL		4	50										
MAY	4	4	50										
JUNE	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50									
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											

NAME: *Almon H. Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. 455-188

Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:											
8-MAR 4 - 1907		1912 - 1912 22 ⁵⁰		32 485 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/9	2.53	1911.	1	4/18	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96
	2		36		2	10	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96
1908.	1	9-36		1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96
	2	9	36		2	10	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3	9	36		3	10	57		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	169 ⁸⁰
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1	4/1	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4	1	10 ⁶⁰		4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	10	45		3	4	57 ⁰⁰		3	4	94 ¹⁰		3	4	150
	4	10	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	150
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: Clark, Almond E

Certificate No. 256765 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pri. C 27th Conn.

Disability: res. in nearly total, res. in total ✓
Severe deafness both ears - res. of measles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 27</u>		<u>25 June 1891</u>	<u>11 Jan. 1892</u>				
<u>Inc. 40</u>		<u>8 Mch. 1910</u>	<u>26 Mch. 1910</u>				

Fees: no ally.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Mar 20 1919 | Bureau notified: APR 25 1919 | 3-1031

Remarks: 30 Cherry St. Milford Conn.

Died Mar 26 1919 | Accrued order dated MAY 2 1919

payable to widow Natie P. Clark

Former Roll No. 41 | Home ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME Clark, Almyra (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 861273 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Luther

Service Pt I 188 Ohio Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
	<u>50</u>	<u>Aug 4, 1922</u>			

Died Nov. 17. 1926 | Reported DEC 15 1926

Remarks: _____

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Almond E. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>4605</i>				Certificate No. <i>256,765</i>			
Last paid to <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 120</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 2	<i>DEAD</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 3	<i>9/19 3062</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1919. 4	<i>76</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 81</i>	1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1920. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3	<i>7</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 11827</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 120</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME		ALMYRA CLARK											
Certificate No.		861273											
Fees		861273											
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—	30	50										GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

CHECK
CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark Almyra ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 861273 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: Luther

Service: Priv. I., 188th Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 25</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>June 21-1918</u>	<u>Feb 11-1919</u>			
		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: none

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ FEB 18 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clara Alonzo ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 252755 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1901~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. 1883 Pa. Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>25 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>16 July 1907</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Feb. 1918</u>	<u>25 June 1913</u>
<u>Priv</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>21 May 1912</u>	<u>9 Oct. 1912</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>June 10, 1918</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>18 Feb. 1913</u>	<u>25 June 1913</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to: SECTION 7 Dec 6 1922

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: * Check No. 6068260-a Dated Dec. 4, 1922 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. 67 A. J. Home: Pa. Cent. Div. 20014/2

NAME: Almyra Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 861273

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 4 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 3/4 185.83	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 20 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 31 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 22 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 33 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Alongo Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 252105

Last paid to: 11407-8 Rate: 12-75 ~~30~~ Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 13	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 26 17 20	1911. 3 6	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 8 36	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 100	1923. 4 12 50 C.H.	1927. 4 14-11-22
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 12 50 CH	1928. 1 12-27-22
1908. 2 8	1912. 2 6	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 9 50 CH	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 9	1912. 3 6	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 141	1924. 3 8 50 CH	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 10	1912. 4 7	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 150	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 8	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 9	1913. 4 27 20	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 6	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 82 57	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 5	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 8	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 128	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Alongo* DEAD-REPT'D (3-P. A. I.)
 FILE 6 1908 5450 $\frac{1}{8}$

Certificate No. *533.922* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv E. 2 Minn Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reicon</i>	<i>2026</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>AUG 5 1907</i>				
<i>Acad.</i>			<i>11 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4 May 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Alice* DEAD-REPT'D FILE 6 1908

Former Roll No. *9194* Act June 27 '03 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Clark Alongo* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *730 150* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3332 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. D. 1st U.S. Inf.* *33783 30-101*

Disability: *p*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>23 Mar 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 28-1916</i>	<i>June 9-1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 21-1910</i>	<i>May 6-1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 15-1912</i>	<i>June 1-1912</i>				

Fees: *p*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *March 28 1914* Bureau notified: **APR 12 1917 8-1081**

Remarks: *Died March 3 1917 Accrued order dated JAN 23 1918 1255 North Lafayette Ave NE Grand Rapids. Jane*

Former Roll No. *787 22* Home: **FEB 1 1918 ORIGINAL 3043** 6-681

NAME: <i>Alongo Clark</i>												DEAD-REP'T'D		Certificate No. <i>533.922</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>JUL 6 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>22 25 67</i>		2		<i>MILWAUKEE</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>109 34 13</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>0 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Alongo Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>730.150</i>											
Last paid to: <i># mar 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Dec of May 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>48 253</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>5 30 70</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 70</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>5 45</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>11 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>DEAD</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>2/3 27</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Alongz.*

Certificate No. *768,770* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of June 11, 1900~~

Service: *Pri. A-61. Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		5 Feb. 1891	19 May. 1892	<i>Reis. 13</i>		<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1913</i>
				15		20 July 1912	
				<i>✓ 19</i>		<i>20 July 1916</i>	
				22		20 July 1921	
				<i>✓ 30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>32 Jul 20, 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 18 1919</i>			
Died: <i>April 27, 1919</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>61.</i>				Home: 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Alongz J.* *7211 5457*

Certificate No. *966337* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Capt. K. 142 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 15</i>		9 Jan 1909	<i>JAN 28 1909</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Dec. 28 1913</i>	<i>JUN 13 1914</i>
<i>Reis 24</i>		MAY 28 1912	<i>JAN 18 1913</i>				
Fees:				Died: <i>Oct 23, 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>Jan. 9, 1919</i> payable to w.dow. <i>Eveline M. Clark</i>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: <i>R#3 - Middlefield, Ohio</i>			
Died: <i>10/23/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 2 1915</i>			
Remarks:				<i>7211</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>9204</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: ALONZO CLARK,				Act of May 11, 1912. 1610				Certificate No. 768,770							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15.50 19.32				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	36	1911.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2		46 ⁵⁰		2		4 96		2		
	3				3		46 ⁵⁰		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4		46 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6	46 ⁵⁰	1916.	1	6	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	6	
	2	9 36			2	8	46 ⁵⁰		2	8	46 ⁵⁰		2	8	
	3	11			3	7	46 ⁵⁰		3	7	51 63		3	7	
	4	10			4	4 36			4	4	57		4	4	
	1	6			1	26 36.24			1	26	57		1	26	
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	
	3	9			3	46 ⁵⁰			3	4	57		3	4	
	4	8			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4	57		4	4	
	1	9			1	4 46 ⁵⁰			1	4	57		1	4	
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	
	3	6			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4	90 ²⁰		3	4	
	4	9			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4	96		4	4	

6-681

NAME: Alonzo P. Clark				Certificate No. 966337											
Last paid to: JAN 1909				Rate: 15.25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	45	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	FEB 6	20	
	2				2	10	45		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	8	45	1920.	1	8	45
	2	8	45		2	8	45		2	8	45		2	8	45
	3	5	45		3	5	45		3	5	45		3	5	45
	4	11	45		4	11	45		4	11	45		4	11	45
1909.	1	4	45 ⁸⁰	1913.	1	4	45 ⁸⁰	1917.	1	4	45 ⁸⁰	1921.	1	4	45 ⁸⁰
	2	16 44 60			2	16	44 60		2	16	44 60		2	16	44 60
	3	7 45			3	7	45		3	7	45		3	7	45
	4	11 45			4	11	45		4	11	45		4	11	45
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	8	45	1918.	1	8	45	1922.	1	8	45
	2	12 45			2	12	45		2	12	45		2	12	45
	3	12 45			3	12	45		3	12	45		3	12	45
	4	10 45			4	10	45		4	10	45		4	10	45

NAME: *Clark Alongo C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *3336* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *750760.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Service: *2nd Lt 76.18th Mich. I.D. and* 17.091.
 Disability: *1/2 " 2. " 3. " 4. " 5. "* 35901

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Apr. '08.</i>	<i>6 May '08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Res 27</i>		<i>May 1, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Apr 4 - '13</i>	<i>July 7 - '13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5294 MG* Home: **3053** 6-681

NAME: *Clark Alongo C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *5306* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1066876* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Corp Co 42 Mich I.D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>Oct 17 09</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 13 1915</i>	<i>JUN 7 1915</i>
<i>Res 15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>Nov 13 1920</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under
 Act of May 11, 1912: *10/19/12*
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES**
 Died: *May 22, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1922**
 Remarks: *Algonna Algonna, Iowa*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Accrued order dated: **JUL 17 1922**
 Transferred to: *Mary Jane Clark*
 payable to widow: *5709 - South Minnesota St., Algonna, Iowa*
JUL 26 1922
JUL 7 1915

Former Roll No. *4-607* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Alonzo C. Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *750760*
Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: *4 MAR 1908* Rate: ~~10~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ *50* Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 90.	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 70	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 41.50	1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 45	1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 45	1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 45	1913. 2	7 45-10	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 46	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 1 PA	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4. 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Alonzo C. Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *7566876*
Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: *4 OCT 1907* Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ *50* Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	44 29 ⁸⁰	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 38	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	1 31	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133 ⁸⁰	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7 45 ⁸⁰ 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 106 ⁴⁰	1922. 4	87 81 ⁶⁷	1926. 4	4 TO DATE OF DEATH GROUP 1	1930. 4	

NAME: *Clark, Alonzo N.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *956 302* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*
 Service: *Pt I 10 and I 5 Vt V. I.* | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability: *Pt I 10 and I 5 Vt V. I.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>	<i>5 Sept 1913</i>	<i>Reg</i>	<i>14.50</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>	
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Dec 1910</i>	<i>21 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Reg</i>	<i>16.50</i>	<i>12 Aug 1914</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>12 Aug 1918</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>12 Aug 1923</i>	<i>29 Mch 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>38 Aug 12 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

NAME: *Clark, Alonzo N.* (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *956 302* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pt I 10 and I 5 Vt V Inf*
 Disability:

6-5672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>			

Died: *July 21, 1930* | Reported: *116 ± 1930*
 Buried: *Wm. S. Howell*
 No. *591 665 874 27-65* | *591 665 874 27-65*
591 665 874 27-65 | *591 665 874 27-65*

Vt. Recd. 4/16/27 | Recd. 8/1/27 - AR 7/17/30
also 6/4/27 | Recd. 10/20/27

NAME: Clark Alonzo N. Clark Certificate No. 95-6302
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 10 12 14 16 20 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6	31 ⁸⁰	1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	10			4	11			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	10			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	Inc.	150		4	1	4 50		4		
	1	7			1	↓			1	4	49 ⁵⁰		1	4	150		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	9	36 ²⁴ 92	1917.	2	4	49 ⁵⁰	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12			3	4	13 ⁵⁰		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	5			1	4	43 ⁵⁰		1	4	49 ⁵⁰		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	43 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	49 ⁵⁰	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	5	46 ²⁷		4	4	100 ⁸⁰		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ALONZO N. CLARK. Certificate No. 956302 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Fees: 50 65 50 65 75 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 56	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	25 50	4 50	4 65	4 48.50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			

NAME: Clark Alongo J. 58398 (S.P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 773168 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: Pri. & 152 Ind. ACT JUN. 27th, 1899.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	4 Apr. 1895	1 May 1895		13 ⁵⁰	July 17, 1912	
Reissue	12	13 Oct 09	OCT 23 1909		15 ⁵⁰	Sept 24, 1913	
					19	Sept 24, 1917	and
					22 ⁵⁰	Sept 24, 1922	May 7, 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: W. W. W. W. Transferred to: Died Oct 11 1914 and dated Mar. 5, 1915
 Died: 10/11/14 Bureau notified: NOV 7 1914 payable to widow Johanna Clark
 Remarks: # 1146 Grand Ave. Racine, Wisconsin 7219

Former Roll No. 9210 Home: MAR 15 1915 6-681

NAME: Clark Alongo J. 54.50 (S.P.A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1158824 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Co. 1st Amateka Co. Mass Mil. & ACT MAY 11, 1952
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>27 Oct 00</u>	<u>5 Jan 05</u>		30	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Reis.	13	<u>25 May 12</u>	<u>21 Dec 12</u>	Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Inc.	15	<u>9 Oct 13</u>	<u>28 Nov 13</u>				

Fees: 18-7 Oct 17
~~24-7 Oct 22~~

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Alonzo J. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>773168</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12 15 50</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	23	4 13	To date of death	1923.	1	
	2			2	4	36	2						2		
	3			3	10	36	3						3		
	4			4	9	36	4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2	4	36	2					2			
	3			3	8	36	3					3			
	4			4	4	36	4					4			
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1			1913.	1				1917.	1		
	2	6	24	2			2					2			
	3	13	24	3			3	4	40 50			3			
	4	8	24	4			4	5	41 17			4			
1910.	1	19	34 80	1			1	4	46 50			1918.	1		
	2	6	36	2			2	4	46 50			2			
	3	6	36	3			3	4	46 50			3			
	4	4	36	4			4	4	46 50			4			

NAME: <i>Alonzo J. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>1158824</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Wife</i>				Rate: 15 18 30 <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2			2	10	36	2	4	45	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3			3	14	36	3	4	45	3	4	90	3	4	90
	4			4	1	36	4	4	45	4	4	90	4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2			2		36	2	4	45	2	4	90	2	4	90
	3			3	11	36	3	4	45	3	4	172	3	4	172
	4			4	4		4	4	45	4	4	150	4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150
	2			2	4		2	4	45	2	4	150	2	4	150
	3			3	4	39	3	4	45	3	4	150	3	4	150
	4	24	111 80	4	4	39	4	4	50 50	4	4	150	4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150
	2			2	4	45	2	4	54	2	4	150	2	4	150
	3	10	36	3	4	45	3	4	87 60	3	4	150	3	4	150
	4		36	4	4	45	4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	150

NAME: *Clark Alpha* 14510 P 1/2 Wife-1496 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *386658* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
 Service: *P. F. 5 Lab. Cav.* CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability: *Chr. diar, piles & dis. of eyes - Dis. of mouth res. of scurvy ISSUES.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>13 Febr. '89</i>	<i>19 June '89</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Dep</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>20 April 1909</i>				
<i>Pt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 March 1911</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1911</i>				
<i>Pt</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>12 Mch 1913</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST: <i>Sept. 19-1918</i>				<i>Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Aug. 14, 1918. Beneficiary died May 31, 1918.</i>			

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Bureau order 5 Sept. 1905*
Delia Clark
Capt. Desertion from 2 July 1904

Died: *Sept 25, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1918*
 Remarks: *Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Aug. 14, 1918. Beneficiary died May 31, 1918.*

Former Roll No. *437-1358* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Clark, Alpheus B* (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *30 355* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: *Pt K 105 Pa Inf*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Dec. 13, 1924</i>	<i>JAN 9 - 1925</i>
Remarks: <i>ck</i>							

6-672

NAME: <i>Alpha Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>386658</i>							
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Rate: <i>38</i>				Remarks: <i>Resume payment in full to pensioner.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 21 S	1915. 1	19	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 21 W	2	22 40.50 P ✓	2		2		2	
3		3	5 29 10 S	3	20 40.50 W ✓	3		3		3	
4		4	11 30 S	4	18 40.50 P ✓	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 30 S	1916. 1	22 40.50 P ✓	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	12 30 W	2	20 40.50 W ✓	2		2		2	
3		3	11 30 W	3	17 40.50 W ✓	3		3		3	
4		4	12 30 S	4	18 40.50 P ✓	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	14 30 W	1917. 1	27 40.50 W ✓	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	13 30 S	2	26 40.50 P ✓	2		2		2	
3		3	26 30 W	3	23 40.50 P ✓	3		3		3	
4		4	12 30 S	4	26 40.50 W ✓	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	7 30 S	1918. 1	21 40.50 P ✓	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	14 30 W	2	21 40.50 W ✓	2		2		2	
3		3	5 61 25 S	3	21 40.50 W ✓	3		3		3	
4		4	11 40.50 S	4	25 40.50 P ✓	4		4		4	
1911. 1		1915. 1	11 40.50 W	1919. 1	27 40.50 W ✓	1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1	
2		2	14 40.50 W	2	27 40.50 W ✓	2		2		2	
3		3	12 40.50 W	3	27 40.50 W ✓	3		3		3	
4		4	8 40.50 S	4	18 40.50 P ✓	4		4		4	
1912. 1		1916. 1	17 40.50 W	1920. 1	19 40.50 P ✓	1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1	
2		2	24 40.50 W	2	21 40.50 W ✓	2		2		2	
3		3	24 40.50 W	3	21 40.50 W ✓	3		3		3	
4		4	16 40.50 W	4	21 40.50 W ✓	4		4		4	
1913. 1		1917. 1	21 40.50 W	1921. 1	17 40.50 P ✓	1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1	
2		2	24 40.50 W	2	17 40.50 P ✓	2		2		2	
3		3	24 40.50 W	3	5 152.20	3		3		3	
4		4	21 40.50 W	4	114	4		4		4	

NAME		ALPHEUS B. CLARK,											
Certificate No.		30355											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL		4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark Alpheus T B

Certificate No. 30355 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Priv. Co 105 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>10 Nov. 1909</u>	<u>23 Nov. 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington 7th. Ind. 4/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J Home: Glen Morris, Md. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark Alpheus T B

Certificate No. 30355 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Priv. Co 105 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>28 Apr. 1904</u>	<u>12 Dec. 1904</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72 A. J Home: 6-681

NAME: *Alpheus B. Clark*

Certificate No. *30355*

Last paid to: *10/4/05-12*

Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>PITTSBURGH</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>6/11/40</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Alpheus B. Clark*

Certificate No. *30355*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark Alpheus B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *30355* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. K, 105th Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Jan. 12th 1864</i>					
		<i>Duplicate</i>	<i>June 2nd 1873</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>JUN 24, 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Aug. 5th 1885</i>	<i>Sept. 4th 1885</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 4th 1890</i>	<i>Sept. 6th 1890</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>9, Oct. 1914</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Dec. 11th 1903</i>	<i>Dec. 17th 1903</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Add.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 28th 1904</i>	<i>Dec. 12th 1904</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 10th 1909</i>	<i>Nov. 23rd 1909</i>				

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, PITTSBURGH, PA. JUN 5 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Bonuses paid at \$ per mo. from Dec 4 1875 to Mar 4 1877*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Alpheus D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *776750* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>		<i>June 3, 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boston.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died May 2, 1900 Accrued order dated DEC 1 1 1913 Box 42, East Glastonbury Conn.*

Former Roll No. *Boston.* Home:

JAN 6 1914

6-681

NAME: ALPHEUS B. CLARK.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 30355

Last paid to: 30355

Rate:

APR 4 1912

Remarks: 20 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in table:
 1908.2: 15 00
 1908.3: 5 45
 1909.1: 4
 1909.2: 4 21
 1909.3: 4
 1909.4: 4 69
 1910.1: 4 69
 1910.2: 4 69
 1910.3: 4 69
 1910.4: 5 inc. 81.83
 1919.1: 94 150
 1919.2: 10 4 50
 1919.3: 11 4 50
 1919.4: 12 4 50
 1920.1: 1 4 50
 1920.2: 2 4 50
 1920.3: 3 4 50
 1920.4: 4 4 50
 1921.1: 1 4 150
 1921.2: 2 4 150
 1921.3: 3 4 150
 1921.4: 4 4 150
 1922.1: 1 4 150
 1922.2: 2 4 150
 1922.3: 3 4 150
 1922.4: 4 4 150
 1923.1: 1 Trans. to Mo.
 1923.2: 2 Payment Card
 1922.4: GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Alpheus D Clark

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

776 250

Last paid to:

Mar. 4, 1900.

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten notes in table:
 1908.2: DEAD.
 1908.4: 1/16/14 17.60
 1909.1: 1 GROUP 3

NAME: *Clark, Alpheus J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *628629* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *C 26 Ind U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1527 April 1908</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>	20	4 June 1911		
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>apl 1913</i>	<i>7 apl. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *June 12 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1917* Group 2 to Group 3 SEP -7 1916

Remarks: *8-1081*

Former Roll No. *204* JUN 27 1890 Home: *PA 8/26/16* 6-681

NAME: *Clark Alson E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1125237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *C K 45 Mass Mil Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Feb 1909</i>	<i>16 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *July 15 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *7986 (ag)* Home: 6-681

NAME: Alpheus Z. Clark ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, Certificate No. 628622
 Last paid to: 15/24 Rate: 75/24 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3	9			3		72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	745			3				3	84	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	14	72 PH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	13	72 PH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	5807		2	18	72 PH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4		72		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Alson E. Clark 3258 Certificate No. 1125237
 Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	A. E. B. CHICAGO,	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/4	1727	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/29	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/17	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	HEO		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/25	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/28	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Alta M.* 7130

Certificate No. *43-537* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Russell W.*

Service: *Pri 6.177 O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 May 1865</i>	<i>7 June 1867</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1886</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died <i>Jan 9 - 1913</i> <i>Says O. M. Jefferson O.</i>			Bureau notified: <i>MAR 31 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check 617173 issued 1/1/13 - Cancelled -</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>17</i>						6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Altana B.* SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *921780* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *William Henry*

Service: *Pvt. E, 92nd N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>Sep 8, 1902</i>	<i>Oct 24, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>ORONOK</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>001 01 1022</i>						6-679

NAME: <i>Uta M. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>7130</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36		1	GROUP 3	
	2				2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4		36		4		
1910.	1	14	36		1		
	2		36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		

NAME: <i>Altana B. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>921780</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Clark Althea* (3-P. A. 2.) 3516

Certificate No. *679 907.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William E. Clark*

Service: *Co. 13. Indp Bty. Mich L.A. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>	<i>26 July 1907</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 1912-1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug 31-1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1743</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clark, Altie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751388* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *World War*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *O. K. 3' My L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 July 1912</i>	<i>2 Jan'y 1913.</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>25 A. N. Cooke</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Alta M. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>7130</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1	GROUP 3			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	0	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Altana B. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>921780</i>										
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Clark, Altie M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 751388 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: O. K. 3' My L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	27 July 1912	2 Jan'y 1913.	No Title under Act May 1, 1920		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 25 a. n. Cooke

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Clark Althea (3-P. A. 2.) 3516

Certificate No. 679907 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William E. Clark

Service: Co. 13. Indp Bty Mich L.A. Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	19 Apr 1907	26 July 1907			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Nov 12 1912 Bureau notified: Aug 31-1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1243

6-679

NAME: <i>Altie M. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>751388</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>1 25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75				

NAME: <i>Althea Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>679.907</i>					
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>36</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2						
	3				3	8	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8/31	5 20		2						
	3				3		GROUP 3		3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

Renewed 5/14/26
Palatka

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark Allyn D 5313

Certificate No. 989238 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. S. 1st Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs. 10	13	Sept 1907	27th Mar 1907				
Revs. 20	14	Aug 1911	22 Aug 1911				
Revs. 30	17	May 1912	29 June 1912				

Fees:

Dropped, Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 6/29/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: 11/6/18 Bureau notified: 7-1918

Remarks: 6424064 Dated APR 4 1918 Cancelled Dewar Ia

Former Roll No. 4-612, A.F. Home:

6-61

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark Alva

Certificate No. 177416 ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pt S 92" Ohio V S

Disability: Rt. ingl. hernia & piles
(complete)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 April 1884	8 Dec 1884				
	14	4 Dec 1891	17 Feb 1910				
	17	17 Jan 1912	29 Jan 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 31 Aug 1912 Bureau notified: SEP 10 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 110 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Alvin D Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>989238</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>75 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>16 APR 1907 4⁹⁰</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			
	2		<i>22 4 90</i>		2				2	4	90		2			
	3		<i>16 4 15</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3	4	90		3			
	4				4		<i>115-3 33</i>		4	4	90		4			
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4</i>			2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>9 26/5 67 60⁰⁰</i>			3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>7</i>			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1				1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>			2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3					3	4	90		3		
	4		<i>0</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>			2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>			3	GROUP 1		3			
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 9</i>			4			4			

NAME: <i>Alva Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>177416</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 17</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2		<i>3</i>			2			2			
	3				3		<i>8</i>			3			3			
	4				4		<i>8 no fee</i>			4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 - 3 70</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>			2				2		
	3				3		<i>8</i>			3				3		
	4				4		<i>8</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>Rest & Res acc 5/11/12</i>			2				2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4					4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2					2				2		
	3		<i>5</i>		3					3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4					4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Alva*

Certificate No. *177476* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Co. 98 Ohio V. & C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *re-rated with a bill to read "Clark, Alva"*

Former Roll No. **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Alva*

Certificate No. *1191.209* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Co. 18 33' U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 31-1920</i>	<i>JUL 29-1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee O.E. Howe SEP 3 1921*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 9-1921**⁶⁸¹

NAME: <i>Alva Clark Reed</i>				Certificate No. <i>177416</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

3943
GROUP 2
paid in 1920
1919 74
1913

NAME: <i>Alva Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1191209</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

9 4 12
10 4 12
11 4 12
12 4 12
1 4 12
2 4 12
3 4 12
Dec 9/3 1336
4 4 36
1 4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME _____ (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Clark, Alva B.** **114 590** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service _____

Disability **Pt F 78 & F 102 NYVI**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	9-6571
	72	Feb 14, 1921				

Died *July 30 - 1925* Reported **AUG 10 1925**
 Remarks: *ck*

July 30, 25 Accrued order dated **DEC 1 - 1925**
 payable to widow *Mary E Clark*

BRI. Hammondport, N.Y.

NAME: *Clark Alva B.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *114.590* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *P. F 78 & 910 2 NYVI*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>2 Jan 1907</i>	Inc	30	<i>Aug 21, 1915</i>	AUG 3 1915
<i>Dis</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>31 May 1910</i>	<i>20 June 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				Inc.	72	<i>Feb 14 1921</i>	JUN 2 1921

100 n. Arcutt

Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ **AUG 24 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Clark, Alvan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *157,104* ARMY INVALID. Law: *54,625* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *C-a-49-OVA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	14 Feb 07	1 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *7/15/08 P.M. Lima, O.* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1909**

Remarks: *Lima O-549-S West St.*

Former Roll No. *94-03* Home:

DECEASED.

NAME: *Clark, Alvan W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *88,5646* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. 1 Batty. Wis. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	25 Feb. 1907	22 Oct. 1907				
Reis.	24	16 May 1912	16 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *815 Armory St Springfield Mass*

Died: *Jan. 17, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 10 1910 3-1081**

Remarks: *Died 17 Jan 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAR 23 1915*
Wife to Sarah J Moore 815 Armory St Springfield, Mass.

Former Roll No. *MAR 27 1915 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *114*

NAME: <i>Alvah Black</i>					DECEASED.					Certificate No. <i>157,104</i>					
Last paid to: <i>6-1-1907</i>					Rate: <i>12-</i>					Remarks: <i>54,645</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/23	4.00	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2	Columbus,			2				2		
	3	GRANT 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alvan W. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>4623</i>					Certificate No. <i>885,646</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 1907</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>5</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4/15	35.20		2		
	3	4/8	50.40		3	6			3	GRANT 3			3		
	4	8	60.		4	6			4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6.			2	6			2				2		
	3	9			3	7	74.80		3				3		
	4	8.			4	4	72.		4				4		
1909.	1	11.		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: Clark Alvin L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 714540 ARMY INVALID. Law: 5322

Service: Co E 31st Lt F 43 This Inf ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Paid	12	18	March 1907	Inc	30	15	Aug. 1912
Paid	15	27	Aug 1907	40	40	JUN 10 1918	17
Paid	24	23	May 1912				May 1913
Fees:							
Promoted, Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <u>10/31/12</u>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u> AUG 22 1913				Transferred to:			
Died <u>April 18, 1918</u> D. Bureau notified <u>AUG 26 1918</u> 3-1082							
Remarks: <u>Redfield Co Dak 6/23/14</u>							
Died <u>Apr 18 1918</u> Accrued order dated <u>APR 8 1919</u>							
Beneficiary to widow: <u>Laura J. Clark</u> <u>373 Irving St. Portland, Oregon.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>#618</u> APR 16 1919 ORIGINAL <u>Bms 7/9/12</u>							

NAME: Clark Alvin L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 60520 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Co E 31st Lt F 43 This Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	8	May 11			3	June 11
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>COLUMBUS</u>				Transferred to:			
Died <u>2-18-19</u> Bureau notified <u>APR 26 1919</u>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Clark Alvin S.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) **3353**

Certificate No. *1069 681.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF FEB 11, 1917*

Service: *Det No. 121 and K. 65 NY 18.* *14.167.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 07</i>	<i>15 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9-2* Bureau notified: *Jan 11-10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5316 NY.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Clark Alvira* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *914.219* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 3, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Seymour S.*

Service: *Pr. J 76. 22 and 29 Mich Div.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Qua 30</i>		<i>Nov 10, 1921</i>	<i>May 27, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *130503* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *354* 6-679

NAME: *Alvin S. Clark* Certificate No. *1069681*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *6/2* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>4/9/08 34.20</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>DETROIT</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Alvira Clark* Certificate No. *914219*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.* Remarks: *COY OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>13 4 30</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>14 4 30</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>15 4 30</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>16 4 30</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>17 4</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>27 204</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to N.S. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark, Alvira

Certificate No. 379293 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Julius T Davis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv to 40th Wis Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Priv 12		Sept 25, 1916	Feb 5, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				FEB 10 1917		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark Alvilda M

Certificate No. 803.446 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 1914-1908

Name of Soldier: Spaack, R

Service: Pr 4. 88 O. Coy.

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept 8, 1915	Feb 12, 1916			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	W			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <u>No Fee.</u>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				NOV 28 1916		

6-679

NAME: <i>Alvira Colclark</i>				Certificate No. <i>379293</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY ACT 1920 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		
				1931.	1		
				1931.	2		
				1931.	3		
				1931.	4		
				1932.	1		
				1932.	2		
				1932.	3		
				1932.	4		
				1933.	1		
				1933.	2		
				1933.	3		
				1933.	4		
				1934.	1		
				1934.	2		
				1934.	3		
				1934.	4		
				1935.	1		
				1935.	2		
				1935.	3		
				1935.	4		
				1936.	1		
				1936.	2		
				1936.	3		
				1936.	4		
				1937.	1		
				1937.	2		
				1937.	3		
				1937.	4		
				1938.	1		
				1938.	2		
				1938.	3		
				1938.	4		
				1939.	1		
				1939.	2		
				1939.	3		
				1939.	4		
				1940.	1		
				1940.	2		
				1940.	3		
				1940.	4		
				1941.	1		
				1941.	2		
				1941.	3		
				1941.	4		
				1942.	1		
				1942.	2		
				1942.	3		
				1942.	4		
				1943.	1		
				1943.	2		
				1943.	3		
				1943.	4		
				1944.	1		
				1944.	2		
				1944.	3		
				1944.	4		
				1945.	1		
				1945.	2		
				1945.	3		
				1945.	4		
				1946.	1		
				1946.	2		
				1946.	3		
				1946.	4		
				1947.	1		
				1947.	2		
				1947.	3		
				1947.	4		
				1948.	1		
				1948.	2		
				1948.	3		
				1948.	4		
				1949.	1		
				1949.	2		
				1949.	3		
				1949.	4		
				1950.	1		
				1950.	2		
				1950.	3		
				1950.	4		
				1951.	1		
				1951.	2		
				1951.	3		
				1951.	4		
				1952.	1		
				1952.	2		
				1952.	3		
				1952.	4		
				1953.	1		
				1953.	2		
				1953.	3		
				1953.	4		
				1954.	1		
				1954.	2		
				1954.	3		
				1954.	4		
				1955.	1		
				1955.	2		
				1955.	3		
				1955.	4		
				1956.	1		
				1956.	2		
				1956.	3		
				1956.	4		
				1957.	1		
				1957.	2		
				1957.	3		
				1957.	4		
				1958.	1		
				1958.	2		
				1958.	3		
				1958.	4		
				1959.	1		
				1959.	2		
				1959.	3		
				1959.	4		
				1960.	1		
				1960.	2		
				1960.	3		
				1960.	4		
				1961.	1		
				1961.	2		
				1961.	3		
				1961.	4		
				1962.	1		
				1962.	2		
				1962.	3		
				1962.	4		
				1963.	1		
				1963.	2		
				1963.	3		
				1963.	4		
				1964.	1		
				1964.	2		
				1964.	3		
				1964.	4		
				1965.	1		
				1965.	2		
				1965.	3		
				1965.	4		
				1966.	1		
				1966.	2		
				1966.	3		
				1966.	4		
				1967.	1		
				1967.	2		
				1967.	3		
				1967.	4		
				1968.	1		
				1968.	2		
				1968.	3		
				1968.	4		
				1969.	1		
				1969.	2		
				1969.	3		
				1969.	4		
				1970.	1		
				1970.	2		
				1970.	3		
				1970.	4		
				1971.	1		
				1971.	2		
				1971.	3		
				1971.	4		
				1972.	1		
				1972.	2		
				1972.	3		
				1972.	4		
				1973.	1		
				1973.	2		
				1973.	3		
				1973.	4		
				1974.	1		
				1974.	2		
				1974.	3		
				1974.	4		
				1975.	1		
				1975.	2		
				1975.	3		
				1975.	4		
				1976.	1		
				1976.	2		
				1976.	3		
				1976.	4		
				1977.	1		
				1977.	2		
				1977.	3		
				1977.	4		
				1978.	1		
				1978.	2		
				1978.	3		
				1978.	4		
				1979.	1		

NAME: *Clara Alzada* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *461609* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F. Clark*

Service: *Unsgd Rec. 3 Pa. U.S.A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908 by act of that date.						
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 27, 1916</i>			

Fees: *12-6-1916* Reimbursement order dated *Feb-17-1917*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *Erie Pa.*

Died: *Dec 6, 1916* Bureau notified: *2-17-1917 238 West 20th St*

Remarks: *Check No. 3419481 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled. Inc. slip filed.*

Former Roll No. *15A.J* FEB 27 1917 6-679

NAME: *Clark, Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.) **34103**

Certificate No. *7678* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Riley G.*

Service: *Pri A Mormon Btln.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>81</i>						
<i>—</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>23 Nov 1886</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *Died Feb. 6, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *July 2, 1920*

payable to *James L. Clark*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *Panguitch, Utah*

Died: *Feb. 6, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1920*

Remarks: *Panguitch, Utah*

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 1917 JUL 9 1920*
27/14, 30/12, 21/3, 182 6-679

NAME: <i>Alzada Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>461600</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4		1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	10		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	5		1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	10		1915.	4		36	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1		36	1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3	13	311	1912.	3	5		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3		
	4	12	36	1912.	4	12		1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2	10		1913.	2	4		1918.	2		36	1922.	2		
	3	9		1913.	3	4		1918.	3		36	1922.	3		
	4	6		1913.	4			1918.	4		36	1922.	4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4		1918.	1		36	1922.	1		
	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		36	1922.	2		
	3	6		1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3		36	1922.	3		
	4	7		1914.	4		36	1918.	4		36	1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Amanda Clark</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>7678</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60
	2			1911.	2	12	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	60
	3			1911.	3	11	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	60
	4			1911.	4	12	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60
	2			1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		DEAD
	3	11	36	1912.	3	10	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3		REIMBURSEMENT.
	4	14	36	1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4		36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		GROUP 3
	2	14	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	14	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3		
	4	10	36	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2	17	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2		
	3	12	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	60	1922.	3		
	4	12	36	1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4	4	60	1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Amanda* ACT MARCH 6 1901

Certificate No. *14934* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Major Toler*

Service: *P 9 109 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 7-1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Wilmington Ill*

Check No. 2608144 Oct 4/13 canceled

Former Roll No. *2451* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Amanda* 10605

Certificate No. *330651* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Sanford*

Service: *Pr. D 100 U.S.C. & D*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 May 91</i>	<i>23 Apr 92</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 Aug 10-1917</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33 AUG 25 1917* 6-679

NAME: Amanda Clark				741				Certificate No. 14934			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT MARCH 3 1901			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 AM	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 AM	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 NT	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 PD	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 R.T.	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	GROUP	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	Sept 7 1913	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	10079 1913	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	10079 1913	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Amanda Clark				ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. 330,651			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 30				Remarks: Act of May 1. 1908. 18605			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 24	1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	13 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	3	1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	14 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10/16 36	1912. 3	36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	15 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	16 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	19 36	1913. 1	36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	17 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	18 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	15	1913. 3	36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	19 4	1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 89.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	20 4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	21 4	1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	22 4	1930. 2	
1910. 3	10/17 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	23 4	1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	24 4	1930. 4	

Trans. to J.J. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Clark Amanda* (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *360318* ARMY ~~INVALID~~ ^{Widow} Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *James E. Clark*

Disability: *Private, Co. 1, 2nd Del. Vol. Inf.*

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 June 1892</i>	<i>17 Jan, 1893.</i>				
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1900.</i>					
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 25 1917* Bureau notified: *3-10-17* **FEB 27 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 228986 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2086* **JAN 10 1917** Home:

6-581

NAME: *Clark Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED 7145**

Certificate No. *469777* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *USA*

Service: *Pri. F. 1730. N. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 13 Sept. 1897</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10 1915* Bureau notified: *3-10-15* Check No. *5985277* Dated *7 Dec 1915* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20*

6-679

NAME:		Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 2560318									
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:											
Dec. 4, 1906.		20													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1	9			1	4	36		1			
	2	8		1911.	2	8		1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	36		3		
	4	10			4	7			4	4	36		4		
	1	9			1	7			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2	6	30	1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3	9	36		3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4		
	1	10			1	4			1	4	60		1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	GROUP 3		1921.	2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	9			1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4		

NAME:		CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 469777									
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:											
DEC 4 1908		12													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11		36	1	4			1			
	2			1911.	2	9	36	1915.	2	GROUP 3		1919.	2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1	23	36		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		36	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Clark Amanda* *Dead* (3-P. A. 2.) 10610

Certificate No. *568,214* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Pr. 26 2^o O.Y.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>89</i>	<i>Apr 1903</i>	<i>5 Mch 1904</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 14 31081</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 22 14</i>		Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>1192</i>						

NAME: *Clark Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.) 26340

Certificate No. *717783* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James I.*

Service: *I I 39 Ind. 18 Ind. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>Orig 12 1</i>	<i>Feb 11 28</i>	<i>Feb 11</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 J. R. Fisher</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		Remarks: <i>11</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

NAME: *Amanda Clark* Certificate No. *10610* *568214*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i> 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8</i> 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i> 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>13</i> 24	1912. 1	<i>8</i> 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i> 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10</i> 36	1912. 3	<i>12</i> 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10</i> 36	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15</i> 36	1913. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>18</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	<i>4</i> 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i> 36	1914. 1	<i>4</i> 38	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i> 36	1914. 3	GROUP 1	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Amanda Clark* Certificate No. *717783*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1915. 1	<i>4</i> 75	1919. 1	<i>9</i> 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6</i> 37 20	1915. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1919. 2	<i>10</i> 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i> 36	1915. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1919. 3	<i>3</i> 4 30	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i> 36	1915. 4	<i>4</i> 36	1919. 4	<i>12</i> 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7</i> 36	1916. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 1	<i>3</i> 1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7</i> 36	1916. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 2	<i>2</i> 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7</i> 36	1916. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 3	<i>4</i> 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7</i> 36	1916. 4	<i>4</i> 36	1920. 4	<i>4</i> 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1921. 1	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1921. 2	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1921. 3	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4</i> 36	1921. 4	<i>4</i> 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4</i> 36	1918. 1	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 1	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4</i> 36	1918. 2	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 2	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4</i> 36	1918. 3	<i>4</i> 75	1922. 3	<i>4</i> 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4</i> 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

NAME: *Clark, Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *739,959* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10.6.11*

Name of Soldier: *Alvin H.* Act. of April 19th 1908

Service: *Co. 10 169 O.K.G.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 15 Mch 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr 1912</i>	Inc 30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 30 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1081- MAF 11 1922</i>						
Remarks: <i>Died Jan. 30, 1922. Reimbursement order dated Aug. 8, 1922 payable to <i>Ida R. Hoover</i>, 302 Williams St., East Orange, New Jersey.</i>						
Former Roll No. AUG 16 1922						

6-679

NAME: *Clark Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *838,027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pr. B. 7 W. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 25		<i>Oct 31, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 6, 1918</i>			
Fees: <i>D. W. Pipes \$10. ✓ 2/27/18</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 14 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1081- MAR 8 1920</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. FEB 17 1915						

6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda Clark</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>10.611</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 85 <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	30.00
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		DEAD
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	8/30	57.00
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Amanda Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>838.027</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	27/8	2833		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Clark, Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *903368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas*
 Service: *St. 611 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov. 14-1918</i>	<i>AUG 22-1921</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee M. Elliott Haggaman Co*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: Former Roll No. *SEP 1 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Clark, Amanda* (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *907273* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Jerome Ft F 20 N Y Cav*
 Service: *Pt F 20 N Y Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 7 1921</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Dec. 8, 1929.* Reported: *JAN 23 1930* Remarks:

NAME: <i>Amanda Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>903368</i>							
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	0 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	1 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	3 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME	AMANDA CLARK											
Certificate No.	907273											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—	30											
	GROUP 1											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHLCK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

6-8574

D. 7-1081 - 1/18/30

NAME: **Clark Amanda** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **907273** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Jerome**

Service: **Private Co. F, 20th N. Y. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb. 7, 1921	Nov. 29, 1921			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 3 1921** 6-679

NAME **Clark, Amanda A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **770174** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Pt E 127 111 Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **May 7, 1927**

Reported **JUN 15 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: Amanda Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 907273							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4 60
	2				2				2	2	4 30				
	3				3				3	3	4				
	4				4				4	4	30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	3	1	4 30
	2				2				2	2	4 30				
	3				3				3	3					
	4				4				4	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4	12/17	2.37				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1917					

NAME	AMANDA A CLARK											
Certificate No.	770174											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1.

CHECK
CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark Amanda A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 770174 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Co 127 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Jan 12, 1914	FEB 6 1914			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				
GROUP 1						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ DEC 8 1918⁷⁹

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark Amanda C.

Certificate No. 854.531 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Co. 32 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Mar 7-1918	Nov 16-1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: \$10 to Joseph A. Gates 12/24/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. DEC 4 1918

6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda A. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>770194</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12. 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	1		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	33		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	31	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	20	32		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927												

6-681

NAME: <i>Amanda C. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>854531</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4				4		75		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922												

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Amanda C.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *879.009* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1917
 Name of Soldier: *William T.*
 Service: *Corporal 93 62nd Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>August 18, 1919</i>	<i>October 31, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 6 1919 6-679

NAME: *Slave, Amanda E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *500 212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10670*
 Name of Soldier: *Thompson* ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~
 Service: *Pr. B. 46th C. I. S.* *Jennie W. Watson*
 Appt'd *10/25/22* By *Probate Court*
Delaware Co Ohio Bond \$1500
 Fv. filed *Nov 14 1922* *Tru Dep.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 1st</i>	<i>Apr 1900</i>	<i>2nd Sept 1900</i>			
<i>In. raised to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
	INC: 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>July 3 1917</i>			
	INC: 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 16. 1922* Bureau notified: *2-1081-* JAN 15 1923

Remarks: *A-5941830-4472 received*

Former Roll No. *36* JUL 13 1917 6-679

NAME: Clark, Amanda E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 602512 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas L

Service: Pt H 78 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: June 4, 1925 (not delivered)
 Reported: JUN 15 1925
 Remarks:

NAME: Clark, Amanda E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 602512 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas M

Service: P 26 78 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	12 Jan 1903	3 Jan 1906			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3865

NAME AMANDA E. CLARK.
 Certificate No.
 Fees 602512

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: Amanda E Clark				1834				Certificate No. 602512			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 12 HEO		1 4		1 4 75		2 4 60		1	
1907. 2		2 12		2 4 36		2 4 75		3 4 30		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 11 NT		3 4 36		3 4 75		4 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4		4 4 36		4 4 75		12 4 30		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 10 A B W		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
1908. 2		2 10 M.A.		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	3 15 LBL.		3 4 36		3 4 90				1928. 3	
1908. 4		4		4 4 36		4 4 90				1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 ABW	1 4 LG		1 4 36		1 4 90				1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 NY	2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90				1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 NDB	3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90				1929. 3	
1909. 4		4		4 4 36		4 4 90				1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 N. D. B.	1 4 36		1 4 74.13		1 4 90				1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 HEC	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90				1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 N. D. B.	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90				1930. 3	
1910. 4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90				1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927					

Let P. 211, 6/12

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Clark, Amanda J (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 780773 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1923
 Name of Soldier: Lewis B | Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt G 134 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: June 7, 1930.			JUN 17 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: Clark Amanda J. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 780773 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Lewis B. Clark
 Service: Pri G. 134 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
B-7	12	Aug 31-1914	SEP 21 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Ind 151</i>						

NAME
 Certificate No.
 Fees

AMANDA J CLARK

780773

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
 CANCELED

June 1930

NAME: Amanda J. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 780773

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4		1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	20 25 60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG 1922

Payment Card

NAME: *Shaddick* ^{now Clark} *Amanda M* (3-P. A. 2.) **14**

Certificate No. *33.872* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis H* CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pt B 58th Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev^d</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 28, 1901</i>	<i>Oct 26, 1901</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 13, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 24 1920				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>43</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Clark Amanda M. J.* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *894507* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Firmin A.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 55th Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 8-1920</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Dec 1-1920</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 6-679						

NAME: <u>14 Amanda M. Shaddick ^{Mrs} Clark</u> Certificate No. <u>33872</u>															
Last paid to: <u>NOVEMBER 4, 1908.</u> Rate: <u>25</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT MARCH 8, 1901. CIVIL WAR.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		GROSS 2
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3		
					4	27	36		4	4	14.93		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1		
	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	10	36		4		36		4	4	60		4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <u>Amanda M. Clark</u> Certificate No. <u>294507</u>															
Last paid to: Rate: <u>30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OCT 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		11 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 1/2 20 277 1/2
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 4 92

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark Amanda N- 1298

Certificate No. 635666 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Levi A Clark | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Co. 51 Mass Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	18 Dec 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: DES MOINES | Transferred to:

Died: Oct 12, 1922 | Bureau notified: NOV 21 1922

Remarks: St Petersburg Fla.

Former Roll No. 2187 6-679

(Deceased)

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Clark, Amasa

Certificate No. 8580 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Service: Pt I - 3 US Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 13 1925	Mar 6 1925		
Inc & Ends	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Dec 23, 1927		
		Jan. 28, 1927	Date of death		

6-6571

Died: Jan 28, 1927 | Reported: **FEB 23 1927**

Remarks: Lucy Clark

Accrued order dated: **AUG 22 1927**

payable to widow: Lucy Clark

Winters
72400

NAME: <i>Amanda N Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>635666</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>PAID ON MAY 1 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	12			1	4			1	4	74.87		1	4	90
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4		36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: AMASA CLARK, (Deceased)										Certificate No. 8580					MEXICAN WAR				
										GROUP 2									
RATE--	50	50	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																			
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			

4 13-105 TO DATE OF DEATH
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 4 16 60 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Clark, Amasa* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *8580* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War*

Service: *Pri co I. 3 us Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>30 June 1911</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Bandera, Tex.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Amaziah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *121 181* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp A 67 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 17 1922</i>				<i>7587.23, 1923</i>	<i>DEC 1911</i>

Remarks: *W.A.*

6-6571

NAME: *Clark Amariah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *121151* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Opl a 67 OVI* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 12	50	June 07	19 July 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis. 45	100	17/12	17/marf 13	INC.	72	May 17-1922	AUG 15 1922
	38	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *96* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark Ambrose* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *250348* ARMY INVALID. Law: *58393*

Service: *Pri B 91 NY VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm 17</i>		<i>1 Aug 1890</i>	<i>16 Aug 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Oct 25 1910* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *sub reg 71-3* Certificate Sent

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Amaziah Clark</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>12,1181</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>27 38 50</i>					Remarks: <i>27 38 50 72 54 75 5</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36		1915.	1	4	64.50		1919.	1	4	114		1923.	1	4	150		1927.	1			
	2					2	9	36			2	4	64.50			2	4	114			2	4	150			2			
	3					3	11	36			3	4	64.50			3	4	114			3	4	72.8			3			
	4					4	15	36			4	4	64.50			4	4	114			4	4	72			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	36		1916.	1	4	64.50		1920.	1	4	114		1924.	1	4	72		1928.	1			
	2					2	10				2	4	64.50			2	4	114			2	4	72			2			
	3					3	10	36			3	4	64.50			3	4	114			3	4	72			3			
	4	8	30			4	4	36			4	4	64.50			4	4	150			4	4	72			4			
1909.	1	10	36		1913.	1	27	86.45		1917.	1	4	64.50		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1	4	72		1929.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75.50			2	4	150			2	4	72			2			
	3	10	36			3	4	64.50			3	4	81			3	4	150			3	4	72			3			
	4					4	4	64.50			4	4	81			4	4	150			4					4			
1910.	1	10	36		1914.	1	4	64.50		1918.	1		81		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	10	36			2	4	64.50			2	4	81			2	4	150			2					2			
	3	10	36			3	4	64.50			3	4	111.80			3	4	150			3					3			
	4	9	36			4	4	64.50			4	4	114			4	4	150			4					4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Ambrose Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>250348</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 10</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				MILWAUKEE					1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2									1923.	2				1927.	2			
	3					3									1923.	3				1927.	3			
	4					4									1923.	4				1927.	4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3					3				1920.	3				1924.	3				1928.	3			
	4					4				1920.	4				1924.	4				1928.	4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3					3				1921.	3				1925.	3				1929.	3			
	4					4				1921.	4				1925.	4				1929.	4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3					3				1922.	3				1926.	3				1930.	3			
	4					4				1922.	4				1926.	4				1930.	4			

NAME: *Walter H. Ambrose*

Law:

Certificate No. *250.348* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *1st Reg. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug 1890</i>	<i>16 Dec 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Milwaukee

OCT 25 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *710*

June 27, 1890,

Home:

NAME: *Clark, Ambrose*

Certificate No. *1132652* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Reimbursement payable to Jennie Cook, Oakmont, Pa.
Order dated 25 Nov. 1910*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <i>C. ...</i>										Certificate No. <i>340,248</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
4 <i>Trans. per let. P. O. OCT 25 1910 to</i>										<i>M...</i>																

NAME: <i>Ambrose Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>1132682</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2		<i>521/8 40</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>13</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
<i>...</i>										<i>...</i>																

NAME: *[Faint handwritten name]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[Faint]* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Musical Band 83 Pa Inf.*

Disability: *[Faint]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
		<i>22 June 1912</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *[Faint]*

WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred from: *Chicago, Ill., 24 May 1912* **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to: *[Faint]*

Died: *Aug 9-1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 5 1913 3-798**

Remarks: *[Faint]*

Former Roll No. *[Faint]* Home: *[Faint]* 6-681

NAME: **Clark, Ambrose B** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **577,748** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Musical Band 83 Pa Inf.*

Disability: *[Faint]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 mch 1907</i>				

Fees: *[Faint]*

Transferred from: *Topeka Dec 20, 1911* Transferred to: *Topeka, May 2-1912*

Died: *[Faint]* Bureau notified: *[Faint]*

Remarks: *[Faint]*

Former Roll No. *[Faint]* Home: *[Faint]* **Dec 14, 1911** U.S. G. O. H. **April 19-1912 -** 6-681

NAME: *Amos B. Clark* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *577,748*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *2250* Remarks: *ALL OFF*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ambrose B. Clark* 3267^a Certificate No. *577,748*

Last paid to: *4 Nov 1911 @ 20* Rate: *20* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark Ambrose B* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *577.748* 5470
 Service: *Muse Band 83 Pa* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>12 Feb 07</i>	<i>MAR 8 1907</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco 29 July 10</i>			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>Order 27 July 10</i>			
Died:				Remarks:			

Former Act No. *9231* Home: *Natl Home.*
 Act June 27-80

NAME: *Ambrose B. Clark* Certificate No. *577.748*
 Last paid to: Rate: *22.50* Remark: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Transf Wash 21 June 1913
GROUP 2
me & CK to mmt 1/2 6/20/12

NAME: <i>Ambrose B Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>577,748</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907 at 1/2</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>											
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Nat'l Home.	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>44 49 87</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		
			<i>125 60</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>14 60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>17 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>17 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>18 60</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>15 60</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>1/6 60</i>	1914.	2		MILWAUKEE	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		 		3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. _____ Law: _____

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Ambrose B.*

Certificate No. *577748* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Mus. Band 83 Pa V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Calif. 25 11/1911* | Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *Chicago* **DEC 23 1911**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* | Home: *Ill.* | 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Ambrose B. 14517 L*

Certificate No. *577748* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Mus. Band 83 Pa Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>31 May 1891</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Jan 1899</i>	<i>8 Feb 1899</i>				
<i>26 07 Rem</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milw 7/29 1900 @ 7/22 10* | Bureau notified: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to: *Papua, Apr 25 1911*

Died:

Remarks: *7-5-4- (7/17 1900) Grand Junction Colo*
7-5-4-

Former Roll No. *Wicks.* | Home: *Ill. 12/23 10* | 6-681

NAME: <i>Ambrose B. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>577748</i>											
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>4 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>Mich</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>17 4</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>17</i>			3					3		
	4				4	<i>17</i>			4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>Trans. per lot. P. O. DEC 20 1911 to Chicago DEC 20 1911</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Ambrose B. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>577748</i>										
Last paid to: <i>April 1910</i>			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12/6/01</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>8/12 40 mo</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/19 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 60</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark, Ambrose H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *949271* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pri. A. 47. Mass. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1913</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct 11 1913* Bureau notified: *Check No. 2267275 Date DEC 4 1913 received.*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *104 n.d.* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Clark Ambrose P* (3-P. A. 1.) *67 71*
 Certificate No. *936055* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pr. A 24" N.G.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mch. 2/07</i>	<i>Oct 1/07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch. 2/07</i>	<i>Nov. 11/07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 21-1912, Sep 26-1912</i>					

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died: *12/9/12 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *JUN 2 1913*
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Former Roll No. Home:
 6-681

NAME: <u>Ambrose H. Clark</u> 4635					Certificate No. <u>949271</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks: <u>5</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	19	26 90		2	6			2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	19	11	✓		3				3				3	
	4	5	60		4	5				4				4				4	
	1	5			1	6				1				1				1	
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	5			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2	
	3	5			3	7		✓		3				3				3	
	4	7			4	4				4				4				4	
	1	5			1	4	60.36.13			1				1				1	
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4	72		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2	
	3	15			3	7	2			3				3				3	
	4	7			4	4	72			4				4				4	
	1	4			1	GROUP 3				1				1				1	
1910.	2	4		1914.	2				1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2	
	3	4			3					3				3				3	
	4	6			4					4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <u>67 Ambrose P. Clark</u> 936055					Certificate No. <u>936055</u>														
Last paid to: <u>71</u> Rate: <u>22.50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3	10/21	17 20		3	26	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4				4				4		
	1	6	60		1	7	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	60	1912.	2	7	60		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5	60		3	9	60	608		3				3				3	
	4	6	60		4	7	67 50			4				4				4	
	1	8	60		1	4/16	27 =			1				1				1	
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2				1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2	
	3	5	60		3					3				3				3	
	4	6	60		4					4				4				4	
	1	8	60		1					1				1				1	
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2	GROUP 2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2	
	3	5	60		3					3				3				3	
	4	8	60		4					4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Ambrose R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *508470* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri A 1st Mo S.M. & Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>128 July 90</i>	<i>21 Nov 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 2- 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Died May 29, 1909. Accrued order dated Sept 1, 1909 payable to widow Zelinda A. Clark 37⁴⁰ Tilden, Mo.*

Former Roll No. *6074* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *529738* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10675 Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Br. E 27 U.S. C. & G.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Oct 1906</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 21, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 20 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1523 NOV 3 1915*

6-679

NAME: <i>Ambrose R. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>3081170</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>11 36GHI</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 36GHI</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36GHI</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36GHI</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>DEATH</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Paid via Felinda A. Clark 40 in full 9/13/09

NAME: <i>Amelia Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>629738</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>211</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>28</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>5</i>	<i>58.93</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.87</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		

NAME: Clark, Amelia (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 737,354 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act April 10, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Austin F.

Service: 1st Reg. 47 Mass. Vol. Inf. 4th C, 30 Mass. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>3 Mch. 1910</u>	<u>28 Mch. 1912</u>			
Fees: <u>10. A. Tolman & Co., attys</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>3/19/13</u>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <u>Cover</u> <u>Sol. pend. as of 47 Reg. Mass. Vol. Inf.</u>						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.				<u>102 Center St</u> <u>Dorchester Mass</u>		

NAME: Clark Amelia (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 789,596 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles E. Name of soldier changed from Charles Clark

Service: Q M 18 My Co

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>NOV 9 1914</u>	<u>APR 9 1915</u>			
<u>INC</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>No fees</u>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				APR 24 1915 6-679		

NAME: <i>Amelia Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>2174-7</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>48.28870</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>45.36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	18	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	GROUP 3	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Amelia Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>788596</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY ' 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	MAY 5 800	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 25.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	

Trans. to Na. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922

6-681

NAME: *Clark Amelia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *358,445* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James J. Clarke*

Service: *Priv. G, 26th Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1896</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/2/13 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 31 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				<i>A. S. Luciani Me.</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Clark, Amelia B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *719,507* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *47-K ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Elias H. Moore*

Service: *Pt. G, 84th N.Y. + G, 5th N.Y. Vet.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>mar. 6/11</i>	<i>mar. 25/11</i>			
Fees:				Died: <i>2/1/15</i> Reimburse. cert. order dated <i>3/15/15</i> payable to <i>Albert H. Moore</i> <i>13/19</i>		
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 21-1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 9 1915</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>2633 W. Seltzer St. Phila. Pa.</i>		

6-679

NAME: <i>Amelia A. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>358.445</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>47-K Amelia B. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>719.507</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>W. J. Wray 10. NOT PAID APRIL 9 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>23 20</i>		2	<i>30</i>	<i>31 20</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Clark, Amelia E**

Certificate No. **753375** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Luther J. Clark**

Service **Pt B 33 Ill Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 3, 1927</i>						
Reported MAY 9 1927						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Amelia E*

Certificate No. *753375* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Luther J. Clark*

Service: *Pvt. B, 33, Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 11, 1912</i>	FEB 15, 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME

AMELIA E. CLARK.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

753375

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-6574
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: AMELIA E. CLARK, Act of Apr 17, 1908, MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 753375					
Last paid to: 753375					Rate: 25 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4		75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	45.50	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	5			4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90
												GROUP 3 PAID			
												TO JUNE 4, 1922			
												Trans. to W.C. Payment Card.			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Amelia M.*

Certificate No. *572549* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Horace S. Clark*

Service: *Sgt Maj. 42 O. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>5 July 1923</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 23		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 28, 1920</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>23A.0</i>				JAN 12 1917 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Clark, Amelia M**

Certificate No. **930698** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Corp D 11th Regiment & M 8th Mich Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb. 17, 1923	March 20, 1923			
Died		<i>Dec. 27, 1927</i>				
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Amelia M. Clark*

Certificate No. *310549*

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:			
APR 4 1903											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 35	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	10	4	88	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	12 34	3	10	3	4 36	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4	8 36	4	12	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	6	2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	4	4		4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 36	2	4 35	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 38	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: AMELIA M. CLARK

ACI OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 930 698
 Fees \$10. George E. Foote APR 11 1923

RATE-	30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE						4-30	CHECK					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELLED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	Fee 17. 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	17 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 B 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Jack Amersicus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *46,828* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CLAIMED LAW~~

Service: *Med 3rd Inf* ACT ON MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 Jul 1892</i>	<i>29 Dec 1892</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Apr 1915</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees: *Feb 27 1918* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 3 1918*

Died: *Feb 27 1918* payable to *Gene L. Stilwell*

Transferred from: *75 Pine St. Bangor Maine* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 6219853 Dated MAR 1 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. MAY 14 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Armon B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *519,014* ARMY INVALID. Law: *54.80* ACT ON FEB. 6, '07

Service: *A-9-151-Ornd.* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Mch 07</i>	<i>6 Dec 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Dec 10</i>	<i>20 Dec 10</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>20 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *P. M. Logan*

Died: *Oct 24 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Logan*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *152-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Amicus Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>46.838</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 77 30</i>				Remarks: <i>set of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 51	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 51	1915. 2	5 84.67	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 51	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 51	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
1908. 2	8 51	1912. 2	5 51	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	
1908. 3	8 51	1912. 3	9 51	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 51	1912. 4	4 51	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2	4 51	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3	8 51	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4	7 51	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 51	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	DEAD	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 51	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	2284 ✓	1922. 3	REIMBURSEMENT.
1910. 4	8 51	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	GRODY 3	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Amos B Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>5.904</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 220.4 21- 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>54.80</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 59 ¹⁷	1915. 1	GRODY 3	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 60	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	11 69.90	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	2 45	1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	10 63 ⁴²	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	11 45	1912. 4	4 63	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 63	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	11 45	1913. 2	4 63	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 63	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	11 45	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 45	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 45	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	6349333	1922. 4	Amused

NAME: *Clark Amos* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *337465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *2nd Lt 4 36 07*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>21 Aug 89</i>	<i>19 Nov 89</i>				
<i>Enc 50</i>		<i>13 Sept. 11</i>	<i>16 Oct 11</i>				

Fees: *12-cas x Boston Saltpeter*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *72 78.0* Bureau notified: **JUN 24 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *99* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark Amos* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *456,841* ARMY INVALID. Law: *54,840*

Service: *Pr. Unassgd-9. Or Cav 7-142. Oneid.* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>1521</i>	<i>Mich 07</i>	<i>3 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>9 Feb 09</i>	<i>23 Feb 09</i>				
<i>Reis 22</i>	<i>1150</i>	<i>21 June 12</i>	<i>23 May 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: *Greer O.*

Died: *June 9, 1916* Bureau notified: **JUN 30 1916 3-1087**

Remarks: *Died June 9, 1916. Accrued order dated SEP 23 1916 26*

payable to widow Sarah Co. R. L. Greer, O.

Former Roll No. *3448-02* SEP 27 1916 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Amos Clark* **DECEASED** Certificate No. *338405*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30-50-* Remarks: *54,835*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 90	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 90	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 90	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 15 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12 150	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 22 2 151 67	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 3 <i>Wilson</i>	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 GROUP 3	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 10 90	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 40	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 10 90	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 14	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 10 90	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 10 90	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 9 70	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Amos Clark* *let of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. *456,841*

Last paid to: *12-1904 1907* Rate: ~~30-50-~~ *22⁵⁰* Remarks: *54,840*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 60	1915. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 80	1915. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 60	1915. 3 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11 60	1915. 4 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 70,30	1916. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 23 10	1916. 2 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 45	1916. 3 9/16	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 45	1916. 4 10/17 4 50	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 11 49.17	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 GROUP 3	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 11 60	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 07 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 10 60	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 11 60	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: **Clark, Amos** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1121820** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Co D 52 U.S. G 107 Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	20	Mar 1908	26 Dec 1908				
11	17	Act May 11 1912	4 Dec 1912				
100	23	Mar 3, 1916	May 29, 1916				
Fees:		30. Mar 3, 1921	H				

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct. 1, 1917** Not notified: **NOV 15 1917** Check No. **5870251** Dated **NOV 4** Canceled

Remarks: **G.D. Vicksburg Miss** **1917**
 died **10/1 1917** Accrued order dated **3-19-23**
 payable to widow **Augusta**
 Former Roll No. **30** Act of June 27 1890. Home: **WAR 24 1923** 6-681

NAME: **Clark, Amos A** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1001 881** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt H 46 Iowa Inf**

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Mar. 10, 1926	July 30, 1926		

Died **Feb 22 1929** Reported **MAR 12 1929**

Remarks: **A.**

DEC 1 1929 **of R.R. Box 677**
Phoenix,
Ariz

AUG 6 1926

Hand Clark

NAME: Amos Clark				Certificate No. 1101820											
Last paid to: 64 Nov 908 12-17 23				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		77	1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2		4 51		2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 51		3		
	4				4		10 36		4		4 51		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 36	1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2		4 51		2		
	3				3		10 36		3		4 69		3		
	4		1/9 44 20		4		7 36		4		4 69		4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 69	1921.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4		2		4 69		2		
	3		11 36		3		4		3		4 69		3		
	4		11 36		4		4 51		4		4 69		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4 51		2				2		
	3		11 36		3		4 51		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 51		4				4		

NAME **AMOS A. CLARK,**
 Certificate No. **1001881**
 Fees **1001881** Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE--	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

DEAD END REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Clark Amos A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5338 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1001881* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. H. 46 Ia Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>v</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>2 Apr 1916</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>2 Apr 1921</i>	<i>2 Apr 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *LEN BULNES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Fredonia Kans*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4629* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark Amos E. alias Amos W. Clark* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1010865* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. E. 49 Mass.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 mch, '07</i>	<i>17 Oct. '07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May, 1912</i>	<i>6 Aug, 1912</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Apr, '07</i>			<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 27, 1919* 3-1981 Bureau notified: *SEP 24 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *126* - *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Amos W. Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1001881*

Last paid to: *X* Rate: *15 18 30 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	45	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	5 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	20 35 33	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	28-29 80	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 99 60	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Amos E. Clark, alias Amos W. Clark* Act of May 11, 1912 4634 Certificate No. *1010865*

Last paid to: *4 Sept, '07* Rate: *15 18 24 35* Remarks: *5*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10/30 25.07	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	3 45.	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	GROUP 3	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	18 52	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	7 73 82	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 102 80	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: CLARK, AMY B.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
922,203

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:
James H.

Service:
Hospital Steward U.S. Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		May 17, 1922	Oct 27, 1922			

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1922

6-679

NAME:

Clark, Amy E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

722012

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Clark, Abraham

Service:

1st Lt. 1st Regt. Cavalry

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		4. 20. 1910	May 1911			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679

NAME: **A M Y B. C L A R K**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **922,203**

Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in Remarks column:
 1919. 1 1 24 167
 1919. 2 1 0 30
 1919. 3 1 4 30
 1920. 1 2 4 30
 1920. 2 2 4 30
 1920. 3 3
 1920. 4 4
 1921. 1 1
 1921. 2 2
 1921. 3 3
 1921. 4 4
 1925. 1 1
 1925. 2 2
 1925. 3 3
 1925. 4 4
 1926. 1 1
 1926. 2 2
 1926. 3 3
 1926. 4 4
 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **722,012**

Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	26			2	4	30		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	5			4	6	50 ⁹³		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		30		4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in Remarks column:
 1921. 1 4 30
 1921. 2 4 30
 1921. 3 4 30
 1921. 4 4 30
 1922. 1 3 1 4 30
 1922. 2 2 4 30
 1922. 3 3 4 30
 1925. 1 1
 1925. 2 2
 1925. 3 3
 1925. 4 4
 1926. 1 1
 1926. 2 2
 1926. 3 3
 1926. 4 4
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 5, 1924
 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Clark, Amzi P.

Certificate No. 1 081 541

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service 2 Lt B 2 Ct H A
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571
	72	April 22 1921		
				HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died Reported FEB - 8 1924 Remarks: Jan 23 1924 Ck - Letter 2/5/24

NAME: Clark, Amzi P. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1081,541 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2 Lt, B 2 Conn. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis. 15	4	March, '07	12 Oct, '07	110	50	JUN 10 1913	
Inc. 20	1	Sept. 1910	6 Oct. 1910	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis. 30	20	May 1912	23 Aug. 1912	Inc. 72	72	Apr 22 - 1921	MAY 17 1921

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. JUN 9 1921 m. l. Home: _____ 6-681

NAME **AMZI P. CLARK,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **1081541**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— **72**

GROUP **3**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL												
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72										
NOVEMBER		4 72										
DECEMBER		4 72										

NAME: **Amzi P. Clark** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **1081541**

Last paid to: **4 Sept, '07 @ 12** Rate: ~~3840~~ **50 72**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 60	1911. 1 1 4 90.	1915. 1 1 4 120	1919. 1 1 4 216	1923. 1 1 4 216
1907. 2 2 8	1911. 2 2 8	1915. 2 2 4 90	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 72
1907. 3 3 10/28 18	1911. 3 3 8	1915. 3 3 4 90	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 72
1907. 4 4 12 45.	1911. 4 4 6	1915. 4 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 72
1908. 1 1 7	1912. 1 1 6	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 72
1908. 2 2 6	1912. 2 2 6	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 72
1908. 3 3 8	1912. 3 3 7 94 62	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 161	1924. 3 3 4 72
1908. 4 4 8	1912. 4 4 4 90.	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 72
1909. 1 1 6	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150 40	1925. 1 1 4 72
1909. 2 2 8	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 150 50 40	1925. 2 2 4 72
1909. 3 3 8	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 216	1925. 3 3 4 72
1909. 4 4 7	1913. 4 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 4 216	1925. 4 4 4 72
1910. 1 1 8	1914. 1 1 4 90	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 216	1926. 1 1 4 72
1910. 2 2 8	1914. 2 2 4 90.	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 216	1926. 2 2 4 72
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 3 4 90	1918. 3 3 4 118	1922. 3 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3 3 4 72
1910. 4 4 7 60. 50	1914. 4 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 4 120	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4 4 72

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark Anderson P (Incompetent)

Certificate No. 44052 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt 960 2nd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 20</u>		<u>22 mch 1907</u>	<u>15 aug 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 4-1907 Bureau notified: Sept 7-1907

Remarks: Isaac R Clark, Conser. Certificate of Court filed with June 1905 Voucher.
Acc'd dated Sep 27-1907 sent Com. Sep 7-1907
Com. letter of Sept 10 1907 Acc'd dated Mar 7, 1908
as to death

Former Roll No. 4612 (98) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark Andrew

Certificate No. 12694 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Priv E 4 Ohio Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>20</u>		<u>20 June 1907</u>	<u>29 Aug 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOIN

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUN 25 1908

Remarks: Iron Hills Iowa

Former Roll No. 350 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Anderson P Clark (Isaac R Clark, Cover.)</u>												Certificate No. <u>44052</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 17 (98)</u>						Rate: <u>20</u>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1908. 2 Dir: Aug 4 1907
 3 Reported Sep 7-1907
 4 3/20 3087 Springfield, Ill
GROUP 1
CHICAGO,

NAME: <u>Andrew Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>12694</u>											
Last paid to: <u>7 July 1907</u>						Rate: <u>20</u>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1
St. Moines,

NAME: Clark Andrew (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 344532 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: Pri. R 7 Wis.
 Disability:

5499 7261

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	13 Mar., 1907	NOV 1 1907				
Inc	20	2 Feb '10	FEB 20 1910				
	30	MAY 25 1912	DEC 18 1912				

Fees: 5/3 14. Nov 9, 1914
 payable to widow Margaret Clark
 Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Ellis
 Died: 7/3/14 Bureau notified: MAY 22 1914 Miss
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7886 Home: NOV 1 1914

NAME: Clark Andrew Insam (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 417215 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW
 Service: 53 Incl. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: Chro Diar. Insanity

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	8 May 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 29 1920 Bureau notified: NOV 23 1920
 Remarks: The Provident Trust Co. Gen
Certificate of Guardianship filed with vouche
Paid Feb 1908

Former Roll No. 4592 Gt Home: Indianapolis City Ind

NAME: <i>Andrew Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>344532</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	60
	2				2	5	60
	3			1912.	3	7	60
	4				4	5	60
	1				1	5	60
1908.	2			1913.	2	5	60
	3				3	8	60
	4			1914.	4	7	60
	1				1	133	
1909.	2			1915.	2	1	90
	3				3	4	
	4			1916.	4	4	
	1				1	4	
1910.	2			1917.	2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4			1918.	4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2			1919.	2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4			1920.	4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2			1921.	2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4			1922.	4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2			1923.	2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4			1924.	4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2			1925.	2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4			1926.	4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2			1927.	2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4			1928.	4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2			1929.	2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4			1930.	4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4						

NAME: *Clark, Andrew* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 14519
 Certificate No. *485-185* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. - 15th Lab. & Corp. C. 47th Inf. 1st*
 Disability: *Sunstroke wd. left shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dapt</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1889</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1899</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb 11, 1918,* Bureau notified: *MAR 26 1918 D-3*
 Remarks: *Residence Cal.*
 Check No. *6219885* dated *MAR 4 - 1918* Canceled

Former Roll No. *43/15 - 116/21* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Clark, Andrew* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *565356* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pvt. D 26th Ill V.I.*
 Disability: *Sh dia. res dis of rect; rheu & res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 4 Jan 1905</i>	<i>8 Feb 1905</i>			<i>25 12 Aug 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>30 8 Sept 1915</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:
 Died: *1/20/17* Bureau notified: *Check No. 3450753 FEB 4 1917*
 Remarks: *1/20/17* Reimbursement order dated *11/15/17* payable to *Sergeant H. Clark*

Former Roll No. *133* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>485,185</i>							
Last paid to: <i>W. L. & F. L. Clark</i>				Rate: 8 <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2			2	9	60	2	4	72	2			2		
	3			3	9	60	3	4	72	3			3		
	4			4	11	60	4	4	72	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	12	60	2	10	60	2	4	72	2			2		
	3	9	60	3	9	60	3	4	72	3			3		
	4	11	60	4	4	60	4	4	72	4			4		
1909.	1	19	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	11	60	2	4	25 45 32	2	4	72	2			2		
	3	13	60	3	4		3	4	72	3			3		
	4	13	60	4	4	72	4	4	72	4			4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	8/9	60	2	4	72	2	GROUP 3	2			2			
	3	13	60	3	4	72	3		3			3			
	4	13	60	4	4	72	4		4			4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>565,356</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2			2	8		2	4	75	2			2		
	3			3	8		3	4	75	3			3		
	4			4	8		4	5	84 33	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2			2	8		2	4	90	2			2		
	3			3	9		3	4	90	3			3		
	4			4	8		4	4	90	4			4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	6		2	4	75	2			2		2			
	3	6		3	4	75	3	4	37.95	3			3		
	4	6		4	4	75	4			4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1		
	2	8		2	4	75	2			2			2		
	3	7		3	4	75	3			3			3		
	4	7		4	4	75	4			4			4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, Andrew **CIVIL WAR.**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 616747 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. S. 6th N.Y. Inf. Cav. and Pri. 2nd N.Y. Provisional Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12th Aug. 1890</u>	<u>25th June 1891</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>30th Apr. 1818</u>	<u>22nd May 1918</u>	<u>Special Act.</u>			
<u>Reis</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Aug 5th 1918</u>	<u>Sept 30 1918</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:				<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>JUL 21 1920</u>	<u>SEP 20 1920</u>
				<u>Reis</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>Nov 15, 1922</u>

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1650 Home: OCT 5 1920
OCT 1 1920 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, Andrew **CIVIL WAR.**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 764047 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 55020
ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr-a-52-Orisd. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Feb 27</u>	<u>10 May 07</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>23 May 12</u>	<u>14 Nov 12</u>				

Fees: Feb 18 1917 OCT 2 1917

Transferred from: melzema Columbus, Arcanum, Ohio. Transferred to: Arcanum, Ohio.

Died: Feb 18 1917. Bureau notified: MAR 2 - 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks: Clark, Andrew

App'd Mar 23/14 By Probate Court 13 notified 4/20/14

Clark, Co. Ohio Bond \$ 1000 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 170-02 Ev. Filed with Aud'r. June 1914 NOV 1 1917 over des 6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew Clark</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>616747</i>	
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>@12</i>		Remarks: <i>#2.88 #10.50</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 90	1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 90	1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 90	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 90	1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 90	1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 90	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3	9 74 40	1912. 3	5 90	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4	7 90	1912. 4	7 90	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1	7 90	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2	12 90	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3	7 90	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4	6 90	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1	6 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2	7 90	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	7 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4	12 91	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90
				1919. 1	4 120
				1919. 2	4 120
				1919. 3	4 120
				1919. 4	4 120
				1920. 1	4 120
				1920. 2	4 120
				1920. 3	4 141
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 216
				1921. 2	4 216
				1921. 3	4 216
				1921. 4	4 216
				1922. 1	4 216
				1922. 2	4 216
				1922. 3	4 216
				1922. 4	4 216
				1923. 1	4 144
				1923. 2	4 72
				1923. 3	4 72
				1923. 4	4 72
				1924. 1	4 72
				1924. 2	4 72
				1924. 3	4 72
				1924. 4	4 72
				1925. 1	4 72
				1925. 2	4 72
				1925. 3	4 72
				1925. 4	4 72
				1926. 1	4 72
				1926. 2	4 72
				1926. 3	4 72
				1926. 4	4 72
				1927. 1	4 72
				1927. 2	4 72
				1927. 3	4 72
				1927. 4	4 72
				1928. 1	4 72
				1928. 2	4 72
				1928. 3	4 72
				1928. 4	4 72
				1929. 1	4 72
				1929. 2	4 72
				1929. 3	4 72
				1929. 4	4 72
				1930. 1	4 72
				1930. 2	4 72
				1930. 3	4 72
				1930. 4	4 72
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924	

NAME: <i>Andrew Clark</i>		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>764947</i>	
Last paid to: <i>12 - MAR 4 - 1907</i>		Rate: <i>-21</i>		Remarks: <i>55.020</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1	4/8 63 ✓
1907. 2	7 60	1911. 2	10 60	1915. 2	25 63 ✓
1907. 3	1 60	1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	22 63 ✓
1907. 4	60	1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	22 63 ✓
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	25 63 ✓
1908. 2	1 60	1912. 2	60	1916. 2	26 63 ✓
1908. 3	9 60	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3	10/6 63 ✓
1908. 4	7 60	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	22 63 ✓
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	4 63	1917. 1	DEAD
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4 63	1917. 2	
1909. 3	11 60	1913. 3	4 63	1917. 3	11/2 52 50 ✓
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4	GROUP 3
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	30 63	1918. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	10/8 63 ✓	1918. 3	
1910. 4	12 60	1914. 4	24 63 ✓	1918. 4	

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **C** lark, Andrew

Certificate No. **1141 500** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt B 10 Mo V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb. 27, 1925 ^a	Sept. 10, 1925		

6-6572

Died: *Aug 3, 1926* | Reported: **AUG 23 1926**

Remarks: *Griff. Issued 9/10/25 Retd. 8/9/26 marked dead*

SEP 22 1925

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Andrew* | **14520**

Certificate No. *1141 500* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt - B. 10 Missouri Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 12 1912</i>	<i>APR 10, 1913</i>				
		<i>25 Feb 19, 1913</i>					
		<i>30 Feb 19, 1918</i>					
		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25044* | Home: *Dis 8/15/21*

6-681

NAME ANDREW CLARK

Certificate No. 1141500

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

*Dead
not count
down*

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: *Andrew Clark*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1141500

Last paid to: *Jm08@10*

Date: *4/0 50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 17 75 P.M.	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2 2
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 17 75 PH	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 3 3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 15 75 PH	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 4
1908. 1 14 36	1 14 36	1 16 75 PH	1 17 120 PH	1 4 50	1 1 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 19 75 PH	2 17 120 PH	2 4 50	2 2 2
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 75 PH	3 16 161 PH	3 4 50	3 3 3
4 14 36	4 19 P.H.	4 75	4 15 150 PH	4 4 50	4 4 4
1 8 36	MAY 14 26 36 P.H.	1 4 75	1 17 PH	Trans. to No.	1 1 1
2 8 36	2 13 P.H.	2 4 75	2 16 150 PH	Payment Card	2 2 2
3 9 36	3 17 P.H.	3 17 75 PH	3 6 150		3 3 3
4 13 36	4 22 75 P.H.	4 17 75 PH	4 4 150		4 4 4
1 5 36	1 17 75 P.H.	INCREASE 77 ⁵⁰ PH	1 4 150		1 1 1
2 7 36	2 17 75 P.H.	2 19 90 PH	2 4 150		2 2 2
3 13 36	3 17 75 P.H.	3 19 118 PH	3		3 3 3
4 10 36	4 21 75	4 5 120	4		4 4 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Black, Andrew E. 55, 085

Certificate No. 255,468 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Cpl. M-2 - Ind. Co. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb. 07	18 June 07				
INC	20	3 June -11	10 June -11				
Reis.	24	22 May 12	30 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 7 1916 Bureau notified: DEC 16 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Nassau

Remarks:

Check No. 304777 Dated DEC 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 121-03 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Black Andrew E.

Certificate No. 441,960 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Lt. F 26 me Dep

Disability: Vertigo + dis. nervous system res. sunstroke.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	16 June 1897	11 July 1898				
Inc	24	5 Jan 1910	5 Feb. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 1912 Bureau notified: 26 July 1912 (Larkin's card)

Remarks: (Died from pneumonia L. as by record. Oct. 30 1912)

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew E. Clarke</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>255468</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 JAN 1917</i>				Rate: 10-24				Remarks: <i>55,285</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
1907.	2	7/16	10.10	1911.	2	10	45	1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2		
1907.	3	17	45	1911.	3	11	60	1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	60	1915.	4	4	72	1919.	4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
1908.	2	7	45	1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
1908.	3	9	45	1912.	3	11	60	1916.	3	4	72	1920.	3		
1908.	4	11	45	1912.	4	4	72	1916.	4	4	72	1920.	4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	11	45	1913.	3	4	72	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	11		1913.	4	4	72	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	10	45	1914.	3	4	72	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	10	45	1914.	4	4	72	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Andrew E. Clarke (Award 1912 1913)</i>				Certificate No. <i>441960</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 (20)</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	72	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	72	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	72	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	5	60	1912.	2	6	72	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	7	60	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	7	60	1912.	4	18	40.80	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	24	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	6	60	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	7	60	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	9	67.87	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	7	72	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	9	72	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	8	72	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Andrew J.*

Certificate No. *364.* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH MEXICO.

Service: *Ordn 6" 7 N 55 286 Roland St. W. Seneca Ny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 mch 07</i>	<i>29 june 07</i>	<i>ACT</i>	<i>FEB. 6, 1907</i>		
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>SPRINGFIELD</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>17 mch 1910</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Died</i>				<i>Pen cert with Mr Smith Mr Orr.</i>			
<i>Harriet</i>							
<i>25 July 1910</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Andrew J.*

Certificate No. *1051785* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Corpl. 9 Co. 1 Battery NY 5 L. S.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>DEC. 5 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22⁵</i>	<i>20 Sept 1919</i>	<i>21 mch 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>		<i>31</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 Sept 1914</i>	<i>21 mch 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>364</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>460</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>3862</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 14</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Clark</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1051785</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17-1850-19-25-50</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	4	<i>2/28 45</i>			4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4 50</i>
1908.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4 50</i>
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>151.80</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4 50</i>
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		<i>Trans to No.</i>
1909.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Payment Card</i>
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>46.50</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>116.50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>116.50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>5</i>	<i>51.63</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		4				4		

NAME
Certificate No. ANDREW J. CLARK.
Fees 1049317

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934.
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME ANDREW J CLARK
Certificate No. 1070242
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65		72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Andrew J.*

Certificate No. *211238* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt B. 90 My. V. 2*

Disability: *SS W. frt thigh & left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>19 Sep '06</i>	<i>6 Oct 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/15/16* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1916* Check No. *210287* Dated: *AUG 4 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* Home: 6-681

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Andrew J.* 4488

Certificate No. *295541* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. 648 Ind*

Disability: *Rheum dis heart, Diarr dis Liver and Piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		5 Oct 04	<i>2 Nov 04</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>24 Feb 10</i>	<i>11 Mch 10</i>				
<i>RC 15</i>		<i>40 Jan 30, 1919</i>	<i>Mch 13, 1919</i>				

Fees: *ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE* *OCT 4 1919* *Special Act*

Accrued order dated *Dec 1 1919*

payable to widow: *March 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1920*

Remarks: MAY 24 1920

Former Roll No. *SL 4601* Home: 6-681

NAME: Andrew J. Clark				Certificate No. 211238			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1938				Rate: 10-			
				Remarks: General Law.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 30 ✓	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 30 ✓	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 30 ✓	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 30 ✓	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 30	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 30	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 30 ✓	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 30 ✓	1916. 4	GROUP 2	1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 30 ✓	1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 30 ✓	1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 30 ✓	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 30 ✓	1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 30 ✓	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 30 ✓	1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 30 ✓	1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 30 ✓	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Andrew J. Clark				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 SPECIAL ACT			
Last paid to: 24-30 40				Rate: 40			
				Remarks: General Law.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	276 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	5 92
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	26
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	GROUP 2
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 72 ✓	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 86	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 90	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	

Home Home
3-1071
8 4/22

NAME: *Clark Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.) **4490**

Certificate No. *317907* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. G. 50 Ind.*

Disability: *Rheum restg dis of Heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Jan'y 90.</i>	<i>17 Mch 90</i>				

Fees: *No* *Nov. 22 1917* *8/2/18*

Payable to widow *Mary Ann*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 22. 1917.* Bureau notified: **DEC 17 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL4602.* Home: *8/19* 6-681

NAME: *Clark, Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 2.) **37963**

Certificate No. *380,940* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Pr. G, 12 N.Y. S.M. Inf.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 July '90</i>	<i>2 Aug '93</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16 1920* Bureau notified: *2-1087-* **MAR 13 1920**

Remarks: *305 Grand Ave., Bellingham, Wash 1118*

Former Roll No. *235/10-36/13*

DEC 5 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>317907</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 90	1911. 1 7 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 6 90	2 6 90	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 7 90	3 7 90	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 7 90	4 7 90	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1908. 1 13 90	1912. 1 13 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 2 00	2 2 00	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 7 90	3 7 90	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 13 90	4 13 90	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1 4	1 4	1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 4	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3	3	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 12 90 ✓	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1909. 1 7 90	1913. 1 4 90	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 12 90	2 4 90	2	2	2	2		
3 12 90	3 4 90	3 9 19.00	3	3	3		
4 7 90	4 4 90	4 76	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>380,940</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 26 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75 B.	2	2		
3 14 36	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4		
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 9 30	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 GROUP 3	2	2		
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1 12 36	1	1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2		
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3		
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4	4	4		
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4 12 36	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4		

NAME: Clark, Andrew J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 442744 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt., D, 6 Mo. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 Feb. 17, 1892</u>	<u>Sept. 1, 1892</u>				

Fees: no Feb 10 1894 received from dated Dec 17 1918

Transferred from: Topeka payable to Julia Pearl Offerton

Died: no General Jackson Clark and

Remarks: Hollie E. Sheard

Grand Moore

Remarks: Share of minor General Jackson Clark to be withheld until Post Office address shall be ascertained

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Clark, Andrew J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1553615 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1900

Service: Pvt E 1 Co 2 A. and D 134 Co Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 8 July 1890</u>	<u>4 April 1891</u>				
		<u>Accrued Order</u>	<u>2 June 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: APR 21 1910 Bureau notified: MAY 16 1910

Remarks: Elizabeth Clark. Wd.

New Castle. Pa. R. D 3

Former Roll No. 38 A. J Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>442744</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Feb. 4, 1894</i>						Rate: <i>120</i>						Remarks: GENERAL LAW.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1					
		2				2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1					
		2				2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1					
		2				2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1					
		2				2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4				4					

Handwritten notes in 1914:
 1914. 2 } Julia Beard Offronto 1/9 .70¢
 1914. 3 } General Jackson Clark 70¢
 1914. 3 } Doreia B. Shead 7/22/19 .70¢
 1914. 4 } Maud Moore .70¢

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>553615</i>															
Last paid to: APR 4 1908						Rate: <i>1/3</i>						Remarks: OF NAME.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1					
		2				2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1					
		2				2				2				2				2				2					
		3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3					
		4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1	<i>7</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1					
		2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2					
		3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3				3					
		4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1					
		2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2				2					
		3	<i>6/14 7²⁵</i>			3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4				4					

Handwritten notes in 1914:
 1914. 2 } *filed*
 1914. 3 } **WYTSBURGH**
 1914. 4 } **GROUP 1**

NAME: *Clark, Andrew J. (w/acknowledged)* ACT MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *555425* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt A 139 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>		<i>Apr. 14, 1916</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>payable to</i>	<i>Frank Clark, Jr.</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>#362 Poplar St. Meadville, Pa.</i>			
Fees:				<i>ex 4332273-190-4417 - Dept. of</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/11/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>12/1/16</i>			
Remarks: <i>Carr. Nichols - Gen. Frank Clark - Gen. C. of C. Crawford Co Pa. C. of C. Crawford Co Pa. ap. 10/14 - found \$1000.00 - ap. 20/14 - found \$1000.00 - Gen. 1/14</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AD 1011 with July 1914</i>				Home: <i>Meadville, Pa. APR 25 1918</i>			

NAME: *Clark, Andrew J.* **DEAD** *3379* ^(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *725,881* ARMY INVALID. ^{Law} ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt E. 11 Mich. 8 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>June 10, 1911</i>				
Fees: <i>2</i>							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 11 - 1911 (3-08-26)</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 14 1911			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5258 N.L.</i>				Home:			

NAME: Andrew J. Clark										Certificate No. 55547-5									
Last paid to: 1/4/07-12					Rate: \$20 30					Remarks: Frank Clark - Gen ✓									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6	1915.		1	15 90	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	8 45			2	6			2	20 90			2				2	
		3	8 45			3	7			3	8/3 90			3				3	
		4	8 45			4	9			4	16 90			4				4	
		1	10			1	8			1	90			1				1	
1908.		2	9			2	9			MAY 15 88				2				2	
		3	8			3	8							3				3	
		4	8			4	7							4				4	
		1	12			1	4							1				1	
1909.		2	9			2	4 90			GROUP 1				2				2	
		3	8			3	4							3				3	
		4	8			4	4							4				4	
		1	8			1	4 90							1				1	
1910.		2	7			2	4 90							2				2	
		3	14 58			3	20 90							3				3	
		4	7			4	16 90							4				4	

NAME: Andrew J. Clark										Certificate No. 725-881									
Last paid to: 4 Mar 07 @ 27 15					Rate: 27 15					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	23 210	1911.		1	1900	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	7 45			2	Elizabeth			2				2				2	
		3	10 45			3	Wid			3				3				3	
		4	12 45			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4	
		1	7 45			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	8 45	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	5 45			3				3				3				3	
		4	7 45			4				4				4				4	
		1	3 45			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	7 45	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	9 45			3				3				3				3	
		4	7 45			4				4				4				4	
		1	45			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	3 45	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	8 45			3				3				3				3	
		4	9 45			4	DETROIT			4				4				4	

NAME: *Clark, Andrew J.* 34 (3-P. 89)

Certificate No. *753.810* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907~~

Service: *M. 9187 (Pa.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	<i>Mch. 7/07.</i>	<i>Nov. 2/07.</i>	INCREASE	20	<i>Mch. 23, 1914</i>	<i>July 1, 1914</i>
"	16	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Dec. 13/12</i>		<i>34</i>	<i>Mch 23, 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 23 1918**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Clark, Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *83-695-9.* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *Pri. 10. 6" Mo. Cav.*

Guardian: Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 18</i>		<i>Mch 1-1894.</i>	<i>Dec. 17-1918.</i>	<i>Julia Pearl Offronts</i>	<i>May 11-'94</i>	
				<i>Mumal Jackson</i>	<i>Oct 26-'95</i>	
				<i>Dollie L. Shrad.</i>	<i>Jan 22-'02</i>	
				<i>Maud Moore</i>	<i>Apr 22-'04</i>	

Fees:

GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Remarks: *Pay claimants.*

Former Roll No. *Julia - Philadelphia - Nov. 27, 1890*
Dollie - " " 1891
Maud - " " 1895

6-678

NAME: 34 Andrew J. Clark				Certificate No. 753,810											
Last paid to: 89				Rate: \$1.20				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	12/6	31.60		4	8	36		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	0		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Andrew J. Clark				Certificate No. 836,939											
Last paid to:				Rate: \$1.18				Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

No 1/29/19 9.47 Julia Park
 No 3/29/19 95.50 General Jackson Clark
 No 1/24/19 539.00 Dollie L
 No 1/24/19 809.00 Maud W.

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.) **Act of May 11, 1918**

Certificate No. *1171217* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1918* ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Private 1st 4th Me Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Private 1st	12	Feb 21 1907	Mar 3 1911	Reissue	15 ⁵⁰	Oct 26 1914	NOV 28 1914
				Reissue	14	Sept 26 1915	
				Reissue	22 ⁵⁰	Sept 26 1920	

Fees:

32 June 10, 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC - 8 1914

Former Roll No. *1602* Act June 17, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *1070242* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. H, 23rd Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb. 1907	10 June 1907	Inc.	30	13 Dec. 1912	2 June 1913
Inc.	15	14 Dec. 1907	7. Mch. 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	25 May 1912	14 Dec. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *143* ~~ACTUO, 1911~~ Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>11149317</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1916</i>				Rate: <i>15.50 19</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	6	36		1	4	96	9	4	100	1		
	2			2	6	36.		2	4	96	10	4	50	2		
	3			3	7	36.		3	4	96	11	4	50	3		
	4			4	7	36.		4	4	96	12	4	50	4		
1908.	1		<i>4121880</i>	1	9	36.		1	4	96	1	4	50	1		
	2		6 36.	2	6	36		2	4	96	2	4	50	2		
	3		10 36	3	6	36.		3	4	133 ⁸⁰	3	4	50	3		
	4		12 36.	4	8	36.		4	4	150	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		4		
1909.	1		5 36	1	4	36		1	4	150				1		
	2		5 36.	2	4			2	4	150				2		
	3		8 36.	3	4			3	4	150				3		
	4		6 36.	4	4			4	4	150				4		
1910.	1		5 36.	1	4	36		1	4	150				1		
	2		8 36	2	4	36		2	4	150				2		
	3		6 36	3	4	36		3	4	150				3		
	4		8 36.	4	4	36		4	4	106 ⁴⁰				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1070242</i>												
Last paid to: <i>7 June 1917 @ 10</i>				Rate: 15.50 <i>30 40</i> <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1920</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	6	45		1	4	120	9	4	150	1		
	2		<i>24 660</i>	2	8			2	4	120	10	4	50	2		
	3		6 36	3	8			3	4	120	11	4	50	3		
	4		5 36.	4	6			4	4	120	12	4		4		
1908.	1		<i>23 7 36 84</i>	1	7			1	4	120	1	4	50	1		
	2		6 45.	2	6			2	4	120	2	4	50	2		
	3		8	3	7			3	4	161	3	4	50	3		
	4		5	4	<i>23 4 45. 63</i>			4	4	150	4	4	50	4		
1909.	1		6.	1	4	75		1	4	150	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1		
	2		4	2	4	<i>23 75. 28. 50</i>		2	4	150	2	Payment Card		2		
	3		8.	3	70			3	4	150	3			3		
	4		7	4	4 70			4	4	150	4			4		
1910.	1		5	1	4	90		1	4	150	1			1		
	2		11	2	4	90.		2	4	150	2			2		
	3		8	3	4	90		3	4	178	3			3		
	4		7	4	4	90		4	4	120	4			4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																

NAME: **CLARK, ANDREW J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1124613** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri 5" Md Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 23 1907	JUN 22 1907				
REISSUE	15	JUN 3 1912	FEB 27 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 29, 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Piedmont W Va*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6150 Act of June 27, 1907* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark Andrew P. alias Anthony P. Blair* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *848700* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Regt. 1st Vt. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	19	MAY 18 1912	AUG 5 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. OCT 1 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home:

6-681

NAME: ANDREW J. CLARK <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>										Certificate No. 1124613					
Last paid to: June '07 Rate: 15 50 <i>@ 6 Act 6/27/90</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>15 20 20</i>			2	<i>7</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>9</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>9 36</i>			1	<i>5</i>			1				1		
1908.	2	<i>9</i>		1912.	2	<i>5</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>6</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>			1	<i>25 36 31.62</i>			1				1		
1909.	2	<i>7</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 46 50</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1	<i>4 46 50</i>			1				1		
1910.	2	<i>11</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 46 50</i>		1918.	2	<i>48 70</i>		1922.	2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3	DEAD.			3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME: ANDREW P. CLARK <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <i>alias Anthony P. Clair</i>										Certificate No.					
Last paid to: 848700 Rate: 19 JUN 4 1912 @ 12					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>SEP 3 3 22 H.H.</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	<i>11 57 H.H.</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>Transferred</i>			4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 3			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Andrew P. ^{alias} Anthony P. Clair*

Certificate No. *848700* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Priv. Co., 1st Vt. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of mouth from scurvy, and dis. of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1887</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1893</i>				
		<i>Duplicate</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1909</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: **SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. DEC 4 1911** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

1502

NAME: *Clark, Andrew P. (alias Anthony P. Clair)*

Certificate No. *848,700* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Priv. Co. 1 Vt. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of mouth from scurvy & Dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Jan 1887</i>	<i>2 Mar 1893</i>				
<i>Dub</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>18 Aug 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to: **Washington, 12/4/11**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Home at 7th St. & 1st St. S. F. to S. R. Livingston St.*

Former Roll No. *144/5, 130/2* Home:

6-681

NAME: Andrew P. Clark ^{Civil War.} <i>alias Anthony P. Clair</i>				Certificate No. 848700			
Last paid to: SEP 4 1911				Rate: 12			
Remarks: <i>46.75</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 H.H.	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 H.H.	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 H.H.	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	Dropped to allow	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1923. 1						1923. 1	
1923. 2						1923. 2	
1923. 3						1923. 3	
1923. 4						1923. 4	
1924. 1						1924. 1	
1924. 2						1924. 2	
1924. 3						1924. 3	
1924. 4						1924. 4	
1925. 1						1925. 1	
1925. 2						1925. 2	
1925. 3						1925. 3	
1925. 4						1925. 4	
1926. 1						1926. 1	
1926. 2						1926. 2	
1926. 3						1926. 3	
1926. 4						1926. 4	
1927. 1						1927. 1	
1927. 2						1927. 2	
1927. 3						1927. 3	
1927. 4						1927. 4	
1928. 1						1928. 1	
1928. 2						1928. 2	
1928. 3						1928. 3	
1928. 4						1928. 4	
1929. 1						1929. 1	
1929. 2						1929. 2	
1929. 3						1929. 3	
1929. 4						1929. 4	
1930. 1						1930. 1	
1930. 2						1930. 2	
1930. 3						1930. 3	
1930. 4						1930. 4	

NAME: Andrew P. Clark ^{Civil War.} <i>alias Anthony P. Clair</i>				Certificate No. 848700			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	10 36	1911. 4	GROUP 3	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7/9 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1923. 1						1923. 1	
1923. 2						1923. 2	
1923. 3						1923. 3	
1923. 4						1923. 4	
1924. 1						1924. 1	
1924. 2						1924. 2	
1924. 3						1924. 3	
1924. 4						1924. 4	
1925. 1						1925. 1	
1925. 2						1925. 2	
1925. 3						1925. 3	
1925. 4						1925. 4	
1926. 1						1926. 1	
1926. 2						1926. 2	
1926. 3						1926. 3	
1926. 4						1926. 4	
1927. 1						1927. 1	
1927. 2						1927. 2	
1927. 3						1927. 3	
1927. 4						1927. 4	
1928. 1						1928. 1	
1928. 2						1928. 2	
1928. 3						1928. 3	
1928. 4						1928. 4	
1929. 1						1929. 1	
1929. 2						1929. 2	
1929. 3						1929. 3	
1929. 4						1929. 4	
1930. 1						1930. 1	
1930. 2						1930. 2	
1930. 3						1930. 3	
1930. 4						1930. 4	

NAME: *Clark, Andrew P. ^{alias} Anthony P. Blair* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *848700* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri 34 1st Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Drig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Jan 1887</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1893</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jun 13-1913</i>	<i>JUL 14 1913</i>
<i>Suppl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1909</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Jun 13-1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN. of 1/12</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>Fisco 174 WASHINGTON, D.C.</i>				Died:			
Remarks:				<i>Stat Prison Waukegan Ill</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 12 1913</i>				Home: <i>5-6/15/15</i>			

NAME: *Clark Andrew P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) **5384**

Certificate No. *611678* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6 1905*

Service: *T. G. 129 Ohio Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>24 Jul 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Jun 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Oct 1911</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1911</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1912</i>		Fees:		
<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				<i>22⁵⁰ Oct 21 1916 Oct 25 1916</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>8/10/12</i>				Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				<i>Pawnee City, Neb.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4660 29</i>				Home: <i>NOV 6 1916</i>			

NAME: Andrew P. Clark ^{alias} Anthony P. Clark				Certificate No. 1848700			
Last paid to: 19-4 Sept. 1912				Rate: 25 70 50			
Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.				Act of May 11, 1912			
Act of MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 75 NH	1919. 1	4 120	1927. 1	9 4 150
2	96	2	14 75 N.H.	2	4 120	2	0 4 50
3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3	1 4 50
4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	1 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1928. 1	1 4 50
2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	2 4 50
3		3	4 75	3	4 161	3	3 4 50
4		4	28 38 Mt. H.	4	4 150	4	4 4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1	19 Mt. H.	1921. 1	4 150	1929. 1	Trans. to Mo.
2		2	6 57 Mt. H.	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3		3	Inc. 75 Mt. H.	3	4 150	3	
4		4	19 75 H.H.	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 75 H.H.	1922. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
2		2	12 75 W.H.	2	4 150	2	
3		3	12 75 N.H.	3	4 150	3	
4		4	12 75 N.H.	4	4 120	4	
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: Andrew P. Clark				Certificate No. 611628			
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907				Rate: 75 15 19 25 50			
Remarks: 1907 8 60				Act of MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1919. 1	4 96	1927. 1	9 4 100
2		2	7	2	4 96	2	0 4 50
3		3	7	3	4 96	3	1 4 50
4	9 36	4	7	4	4 96	4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 42 80	1920. 1	4 96	1928. 1	1 4 50
2	8 35	2	11	2	4 96	2	2 4 50
3		3	9 45 5 87	3	4 133 50	3	3 4 50
4	8 36	4	14	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1921. 1	4 150	1929. 1	Payment Card
2	8	2	4	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 150	3	
4	8	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3	
4	7	4	4 57	4	4 103 60	4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: *Clark, Aneliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *64,972* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10720* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *William D.*

Service: *Co. 40th Ky. I. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 May 1905</i>	<i>5 July 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1423* 6-679

NAME: *Clark - Angela V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *119,367* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *2577* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *Co. 62nd Ind. Inf. 907 Ohio I. S.* *23492*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 June 09</i>	<i>28 Sept. 09</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 25 1915** 6-679

NAME: <i>Ameliza Clark</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>611972</i>	
Last paid to: <i>121</i>		Rate: 25 <i>25</i> 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36 75
1907. 2		1911. 2 7	36	1915. 2 4	75
1907. 3		1911. 3 8	36	1915. 3 4	75
1907. 4		1911. 4 8	36	1915. 4 4	75
1908. 1 9	214	1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2 15	30	1912. 2 8	36	1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3 12	36	1912. 3 9	36	1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4 10		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 4	36
1909. 1 10	36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	36
1909. 2 11	36	1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	36
1909. 3 11	36	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	36
1909. 4	36	1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	61.13
1910. 1 7	36	1914. 1 4	38	1918. 1 4	75
1910. 2 1	36	1914. 2 4	38	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3 9	36	1914. 3 4	38	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4	36	1914. 4 4	38	1918. 4 4	75

NAME: <i>Angela Clark</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>611972</i>	
Last paid to: <i>121</i>		Rate: 25 <i>25</i> 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	75
1907. 2		1911. 2 7	36	1915. 2 4	75
1907. 3		1911. 3 8	36	1915. 3 4	75
1907. 4		1911. 4 6	36	1915. 4 4	75
1908. 1 1		1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2		1912. 2 14	36	1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3		1912. 3 7	36	1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 5	58.93
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60
1909. 2 <i>James Clark</i>		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	60
1909. 3 <i>1918 3-50</i>		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	60
1909. 4 7	36	1913. 4 1	36	1917. 4 4	69.87
1910. 1 7	36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75
1910. 2 7	36	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3 9	36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4 5	36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Angeline*

Certificate No. *287967* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Asa M.*

Service: *Priv. K 107 reg V. I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 July 1890	6 Apr 1891			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
		INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
		Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Used Jan. 1, 1918 Reimbursement order dated Feb. 16, 1918*

Died: *Jan. 1, 1918* Bureau notified: *1913* payable to: *Walter O. Norton*

Remarks: *Check No. 5903799 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.* *Green Street, Canisteo, N. Y.*

FEB 25 1918
NOY 22 1918 6-679

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Angeline*

Certificate No. *337230* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Priv Co G 47 USCV I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>1st 10 1908.</i>	<i>9 July 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081-4/3/17* *3/20*

Remarks: *Failure to Claim*
Chms. 3656414-2/4/14 Canceled

Former Roll No. *39.* 6-679

NAME: <i>Angeline Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>287967</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	8	24		1	5			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	5			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2	
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	7			1	4			1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2	
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	6			4				4	4	60		4				4		
	1	5			1	4			1	4	60		1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2			1926.	2	
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Angeline Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>337230</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act April 12, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		48	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	10	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2	
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2	
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4			1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	GROUP 2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2	
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Angeline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *553592* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Elias Clark alias Elias Wilborn*

Service: *Ori Co F. 61 USCV I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup 12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Delilah</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>18 Aug 1911.</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Ptc 30 Mar 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Clark, Angeline L*

Certificate No. *789936* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Pt L 58 Pa Inf & Hosp Steward 58 Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *March 24, 1924*

Reported: *APR - 8 1924*

Remarks:

Died *3/24/24* Reimbursement order dated *6-7-24*
 payable to *Alice G. Clark*

NAME: <i>Angeline Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>553592</i>						
Last Paid: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-2-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	49	1911.	1	<i>15 42</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 30</i>
	2			2	<i>11 42</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>15 42</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>11 4 30</i>
	4			4	<i>14 37</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>
	1			1	<i>10 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>13 36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2	<i>2 4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>7-03 6</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>
	4			4	<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
	1	<i>5 42</i>		1	<i>4</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1	
1909.	2	<i>5 42</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2	
	3	<i>13 42</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>24 42</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
	1	<i>9 42</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1	
1910.	2	<i>12 42</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2	
	3	<i>6 42</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>14 42</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
												Trans. to Md. Payment Card.		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 192.		

NAME		ANGELINE L CLARK											
Certificate No.		789936											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

19-2.

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Clark Angeline L.*

Certificate No. *789936* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W. Clark*

Service: *Co. 58 Pa. Inf. and Hosp. Det. 58 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 11-1915</i>	<i>MAY 12-1915</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917						
Fees: \$10 fee <i>by Charles T. Stauffer</i>						
GROUP 2						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5/16
6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Clark, Angeline W*

Certificate No. *590032* | ARMY WIDOW | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *Abraham C*

Service *Pt C 7 Mo V Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Jan. 10. 1927</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 11 1921</i>						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: <i>Angeline L. Clark</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>78993</i>					
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 30</i>	Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1903</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1 1922	

NAME: ANGELINE W CLARK
 Certificate No. 590032
 Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees

GROUP #2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

6-6374

NAME: *Clark, Angelina W.*

Certificate No. *590032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Clark, Abraham Co.*

Service: *H. Co. Co. 7th Mo. V. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	8 Apr. 1905			
<i>Dep.</i>			13 Oct 1910			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1412</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clark, Angie J.*

Certificate No. *379373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Ebed W. Clark*

Service: *Priv. A, 1st Batten, Me., Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	1 July 1893	<i>Prover Co.</i>	4 Apr. 1898	29 Dec. 1908
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.						

6-679

NAME: *Angeline W. Clark*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *590.032*

Last paid to: *1* Rate: ~~72~~ *30*

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	15	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 70	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	4
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	1
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3	2
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4	3
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1	4
1910. 1	15	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2	1
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3	2
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4	3
1910. 4	8 3600	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922	1926. 4	4

NAME: *Angie T. Clark*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *379 373*

Last paid to: *1* Rate: ~~65~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1	8 3773	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Mark Angline* 13740

Certificate No. *518517* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Maac*

Service: *U.S. 151 Pa. I. & C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Oct 1900</i>	<i>31 May 1901</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/16/00</i>		Remarks: <i>P.M. Ray O</i>		Bureau notified:		
Former Roll No. <i>53</i>						

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Lolark Ann*

Certificate No. *6934* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Philip*

Service: *Seaman - "No. Carolina" - "Bliffon"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Sept., 1891.</i>	<i>23 Jan., 1892.</i>			
		<i>3 APRIL, 1891.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 09 P.M.</i>		Remarks:		Bureau notified: <i>8/20/09.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>39.</i>				<i>Grafton St. No. Grafton Mass BOSTON, MASS.</i>		

NAME: <i>Angeline Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>10740</i>		Certificate No. <i>573587</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1910</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7 214</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: <i>ANN CLARK,</i>										Certificate No. <i>6934</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>12 4</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>13 30</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 4</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Clark, Ann

Certificate No. 254,947 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Levi

Service: Pri., 7 27

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 12</u>		<u>22 July, 1887</u>	<u>16 May, 1889</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>12/20/1909</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Aug. 10, 1910.</u>			
Remarks: <u>Reptd. by P.M.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>3</u> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: <u>52 meadow St Winsted Conn.</u>			

NAME: Clark, Ann ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 322,675 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 59

Name of Soldier: David C. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Service: P.M. 2 N. J. Co

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 Aug 18-1890</u>	<u>Feb 8-1892</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>APRIL 19, 1908</u>				
INC. 20		<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
Fees INC. 25		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Inc 30		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to: <u>Oct 14 1920</u>		
Died: <u>Sept. 28, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 16 1920</u>		
Remarks: <u>Reimbursement order dated 7/12/20 payable to Joseph C. Johnson</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>22</u>						

NAME: <i>Ann Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>39</i>				Certificate No. <i>254,947</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>MOTHER.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4		
		GROUP 3													
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>card</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>59 Ann Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>322,675</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: 15 <i>20</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT CE APRIL 19 1909</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>
	4				4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>20 14.93</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>26.55</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		GROUP 2
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>5</i>		4		<i>38</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>

10/15
6-581

NAME: *Clark Ann* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) **3584**

Certificate No. *615.785-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *John Clark*

Service: *Pat Co. 10th Mich Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8.</i>	<i>April 1904</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1906</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 10-1911 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 10 1912				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1763</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clark Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636.679* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Clark*

Service: *Co B 8th Vt. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1st Apr. 1907</i>	<i>15th Jan. 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19th Apr. 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/17/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Feb 2 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>771</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ann Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>615 785</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	7	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	9	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	9	36		2				2				2			2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Ann Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>636 679</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>7 1/2</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	8	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	9	36		2				2			2		
	3	10	34		3	12	36		3				3			3		
	4	10	36		4	12	36		4				4			4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2			2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3			3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	7	36		2	36			2				2			2		
	3	18	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3			3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4			4		

NAME:

Clark Ann

DEAD

Certificate No.

690871

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Isaac

Service:

Pair 964 U.S. Col Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 July 1906	23 Oct. 1909
		12 April 1908	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

10

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 19-1913.

Bureau notified:

NOV-17 1915

Remarks:

X

Check No. 82570 Dated 11-15-15 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Isaac, Ann

DECEASED

Certificate No.

1405.165

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

Service:

P. 10 "and Drummer Major 2" O.T.C.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	27 Nov 1910	30 June 1910

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

10

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 22736 Dated 7-27-10

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Ann Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>690871</i>							
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>						Rate: <i>125</i>						Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	552			2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4			4				4		
	1				1	24	36		1	GROUP 2			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	X			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9387.81			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	736			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	1236		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	2436			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	1236			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ann Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>1705165</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>125</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	936			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Clark, Ann**

Certificate No. **712797** ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Lewis**

Service: **Priv 20 Wis vol Inf 536 Co 1 Baden VRC**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	23 Feby 1910	2 Dec 1910.			

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 21-1916** Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1916**

Remarks: **Red Star Ark** Check No **5802/5** Dated **5/7/16** Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 8)

NAME: **CLARK, ANN** **MOTHER**

Certificate No. **747957** NAVY DEPENDENT Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor: **Thomas M**

Service: **Coal Passer U S N**

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Mar 28 1912					

Died: **Sept. 4, 1925 = 2**

Reported: **OCT 23 1925**

Remarks: **No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922**

Certificate No. **712797**

NAME: **Ann Clark**

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Last paid to: **ORIGINAL 12**

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3/1 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	550	2	10 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	14 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1	16 36	1	4 36	1		1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	20 36	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4		4	15 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1		1		1	
2		2	4	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1911. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1912. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1913. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1914. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1915. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1916. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1917. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1918. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1919. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1920. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1921. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1922. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1923. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1924. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1925. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1926. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1927. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1928. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1929. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1930. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1931. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1932. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1933. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1934. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	

12/30, 0040

6-681

NAME **ANN CLARK** **MOTHER**

Certificate No **747957** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	12	12	12	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925									
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 8.)

NAME: *Clark Ann* MOTHER

Certificate No. *747957* NAVY DEPENDENT. Law: REG ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: *Thomas M. Clark*

Service: *Coal Passer US Navy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Mch 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Under the prov. sect 4707 etc

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-674

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Ann*

Certificate No. *770.717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James, Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co F 184 St G Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 18, 1913</i>	<i>Feb 18, 1914</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *\$10. G H. Lester Atty*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: <i>4^c Ann Clark</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>747957</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	<i>10/4 50⁴⁰</i>			3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	<i>12 36</i>			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	<i>36</i>			4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	<i>36</i>			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	<i>36</i>			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	<i>36</i>			4	4	36		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924							

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Ann Clark</i>								Certificate No. <i>770717</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	<i>20 42⁴</i>			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	<i>36</i>			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	<i>36</i>			4	4	75		4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Clark, Ann Act May 23, 1923 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 770717 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt F 184 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Jan 20 - 1929

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME Clark, Ann Act May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 781803 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Matthew Clark

Service Pt G 179 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died June 6, 1925

Reported JUL 6 1925

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Ann*

Certificate No. *781,803* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
-Act of April 19th 1908-

Name of Soldier: *Matthew*

Service: *Fr. Co. 179 O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 20, 14</i>	<i>Oct 16, 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Oct 25, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee. William M. Kerr, Atty, Bondale, Ill. 1/9/15*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Service Co Box 409*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Clark, Ann*

Certificate No. *808342* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *James T*

Service *Pt K 11 111 Inf* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *May 29, 1927* Reported *JUN 15 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: *Ann Clark*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 16th 1908

Certificate No. *781.813*

Last paid to: Rate: *2 85 30*

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 86	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 95.50	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 61.13	1913. 4 4 61.13	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 75	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 75	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

NAME ANN CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 808342

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED 8/13

3-1081
8/13

NAME: *Clark Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *Priv. Co. H. 11th Ill. Inf.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sgt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 2-1916</i>	<i>May 29-1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

GROUP 3
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: *Clark Ann A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1660301* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *P. H. 189th Mpr I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Oct. 1908</i>			

No atty.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1917*

Remarks: *12/5/16* Check No. *3419533* Dated *JAN 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: *Ann Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *808342*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ *20* ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	75	1923. 1	30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	75	1923. 2	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	75	1923. 3	30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	7	1923. 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>24.80</i>	1920. 1	75	1924. 1	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>36</i>	1920. 2	75	1924. 2	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>20 14.93</i>	1920. 3	90.50	1924. 3	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 35</i>	1920. 4	90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1922					

6-681

NAME: *Ann A. Clark* Certificate No. *660301*

Last paid to: Rate: *17* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>23 6/100</i>	1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark Ann D.

Certificate No. 475-182 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: John H. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt. and Q.M. 6th U.S. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>5th Aug. 1898</u>	<u>1st Feb. 1899</u>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23, 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 937 JAN 19 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark Ann D.

Certificate No. 61802 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: John G. Barber ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. H. 25 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>10 June 1907</u>	<u>8 Sept 1907</u>			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 15 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20202 SEP 20 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Ann B. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>475182</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	75
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	75
	4				4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	75
	3	6	51		3	5	51		3	4	51		3	4	85.50
	4	7	51		4	15	51		4	4	51		4	4	90
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51		1	4	51	1921.	1	4	90
	2	7	51		2	4		1917.	2	4	60		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
	3	12	51		3				3	4	60	1925.	3		
	4	9	51		4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51		1	4	74.67	1926.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51	1918.	2	4	75		2		
	3	12	51		3	4	51		3	4	75	1930.	3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Ann B. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>475182</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2	4	90
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Clark, Ann E.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *334,155* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Hosp. Stud., U.S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Aug., 1890</i>	<i>4th June, 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Fee:</i>		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *13* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14, 1918 -* Bureau notified: *3-1087 - JAN 31 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28* **BOSTON, MASS.** *NOV 28 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Clark, Ann E.*

Certificate No. *59,110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *1st S 12 Regt U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>24 Nov 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fee:</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *617* 6-679

NAME: ANN E. CLARK,				Act April 19, 1908				2207				Certificate No. 334,155			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 20 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	3	36	1	1			1	1		
1907.	2			1	2	10	36	1	2			1	2		
1907.	3			1	3	18	36	1	3			1	3		
1907.	4			1	4	11	36	1	4			1	4		
1908.	1			1	1	12	36	1	1			1	1		
1908.	2			1	2	21	36	1	2			1	2		
1908.	3			1	3	7	36	1	3			1	3		
1908.	4			1	4		36	1	4			1	4		
1908.	1	9	36	1	4		60	1	1			1	1		
1908.	2	11		1	2	Y	60	1	2			1	2		
1908.	3	15		1	3	4	60	1	3			1	3		
1908.	4	13		1	4	4	69.87	1	4			1	4		
1908.	1	19		1	4		GROUP 3	1	1			1	1		
1910.	2	13		1	2	4	36	1	2			1	2		
1910.	3	15		1	3	4	36	1	3			1	3		
1910.	4	13		1	4	4	36	1	4			1	4		

NAME: Ann E. Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 357,110							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	8	36	1	1	4	75	1	1	9	4 30
1907.	2			1	2	5	36	1	2	4	75	1	2	10	4 30
1907.	3			1	3	8	36	1	3	4	75	1	3	11	4 30
1907.	4			1	4	15	36	1	4	4	75	1	4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1	1	8	36	1	1	4	75	1	1	3	1 4 30
1908.	2			1	2	8	36	1	2	4	75	1	2	2	4 30
1908.	3			1	3	8	36	1	3	4	90.50	1	3	3	4 30
1908.	4			1	4	8	36	1	4	4	90	1	4	4	
1909.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	90	1	1	1	
1909.	2			1	2	4	36	1	2	4	90	1	2	2	
1909.	3			1	3	4	36	1	3	4	90	1	3	3	
1909.	4			1	4	4	36	1	4	4	90	1	4	4	
1909.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	90	1	1	1	
1910.	2			1	2	4	36	1	2	4	90	1	2	2	
1910.	3			1	3	4	36	1	3	4	90	1	3	3	
1910.	4			1	4	4	36	1	4	4	90	1	4	4	
1910.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1	4	90	1	1	1	
1910.	2			1	2	4	36	1	2	4	90	1	2	2	
1910.	3			1	3	4	36	1	3	4	90	1	3	3	
1910.	4			1	4	4	36	1	4	4	90	1	4	4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL															

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Clark, Ann E

Certificate No. 389610 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Orin J

Service: Pt G 12 Kans V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Sept. 21, 1925*

Reported: *OCT 8 1925*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Ann E.* 82585

Certificate No. *478-169* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Herbert L* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Civ C 4 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>May 9-1899</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2487*

6-679

NAME ANN E CLARK

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

389610

Fees

GROUP-2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4-30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4-30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4-30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4-30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Ann E Clark										Certificate No. 478.169					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16/2	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	3	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	29	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50
	4	OCT	36		4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	27	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	20	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	1	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Md. Payment Card.

NAME: Clark, Ann E (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 478169 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1923
 Name of Soldier: Herbert D | Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt C 4 Minn 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Nov. 16, 1928					
Reported			DEC 11 1928			

Remarks:
Under contract S.M.
...

NAME: Clark, Ann E. DEAD 10775 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 526458 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Name of Soldier: Luther H.
 Service: Sqr. 6 176th O.I.S.
W ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	28 Jan 1901	24 Jan 1902			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:
 Died: Jan. 21, 1917. Bureau notified: FEB 27 1917
 Remarks: Check No. 2789944 Dated 4/21/17 Cancelled
 Former Roll No. 62 NOV 28 1916 6-679

NAME ANN E CLARK
 Certificate No.
 Fees 478169

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 3.

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

Let-for ... 11/23
Let-to Rev ... 11/23
Σ = -1081 11/23

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Ann E. Clark</i>		Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>526753</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate <i>12</i> 20.		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2 4	36
1907. 3		1911. 3 12	36	1915. 3 4	36
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4 4	36
1908. 1 9 211		1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2 10	36.	1912. 2 8	36	1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3 10	36.	1912. 3 9	36	1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 4	36
1909. 1 10	36	1913. 1 2		1917. 1 4	36
1909. 2 11	36	1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2	GROUP 3
1909. 3 11	36	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4	
1910. 1 4		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2	
1910. 3 9	36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4		1918. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Clark, Ann E**

Certificate No. **717626** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James B.**

Service **Corp. B 66 Ind.**

6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *April 25, 1925*

Reported *MAY 11 1925*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Ann E* *26397*

Certificate No. *717626* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *Corp. B 66 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
		<i>1 Feb 11</i>	<i>15 Feb 11</i>			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 N Holt</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>M</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME ANN E CLARK
 Certificate No. 717626
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1915

GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Ann E Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>717626</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 37.22	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 38	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AM			

Trans. to W.P. Payment Card.

NAME: Clark, Ann E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 897277 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt 1 150 Ind Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Oct. 11, 1927

Reported: NOV 18 1921

Remarks:

NAME: Clark Ann E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 897277 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Priv. 2d. 150th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
Orig 25		Feb 20-1920				
	30	May 1-1920	Mar 5-1921			

Fees: none

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former roll No. MAY 21 1921 6-673

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Clark, Ann E H

Certificate No.

296171

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry H. Clark

Service

Sgt E 64 Ohio V Inf

6-4574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

June 10, 1925-

JUL 17 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Clark Ann E. H.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

296171

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier:

Henry H.

Service:

Sgt. E. 64 Ohio V Inf.

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	10 July 90	8 July 91
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 1916

6-479

NAME ANN E H CLARK
 Certificate No.
 Fees 296171

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 2, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-8574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED 7-7/16
 CHECK CANCELED

3-1481
 7-7/16

NAME: Ann E. H. Clark		Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 16792		296171	
Last paid to: U.S.		Rate: 72 25 30		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 15	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
1907. 2		1911. 2 1	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75
1907. 3		1911. 3 8	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75
1907. 4		1911. 4 12		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75
1908. 1 13 211		1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75
1908. 2 13		1912. 2 8	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75
1908. 3 16 36		1912. 3 12	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50
1908. 4 18		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90
1909. 1 16 36		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1 4	90
1909. 2 15 50		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2 4	90
1909. 3 15 36		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3 4	90
1909. 4 13		1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4 4	90
1910. 1 11 36		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90
1910. 2 13 36		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90
1910. 3 13 36		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90
1910. 4 27 36		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							
Trans. to No. Payment Card.							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Ann Eliza*

Certificate No. *316,604* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pri, B 21 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Aug, 1890</i>	<i>4 Dec, 1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *12/9/10 (Comm)* | Bureau notified: *JAN 6 11*

Remarks: *Dec'd. 9 Dec 10 pay George W. Clark
38⁴⁰ Prius claim. Order Feb 1911*

Former Roll No. *16* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | *Verification Ct* | 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Ann P.*

Certificate No. *604046* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Olin S.*

Service: *Pri. 24 Heavy V. Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Oct 1904</i>	<i>31 Jan 1906</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>Die 7/8 1914</i>	<i>Ret. Discharge order dated Mar. 25 1915.</i>	
				<i>payable to David H. Steeden</i>		
				<i>Brownville, N. Y.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* | Transferred to:

Died: *9/8/14* | Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | **APR 2 1915** | 6-679

NAME: *Clark Ann L* (3-P. A. 2.) **26402**

Certificate No. *630169* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles R*

Service: *PA 3 Ind 70*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 19 apr 08</i>	<i>31 July 07</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sep. 13-1916.</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 8 1916		Remarks: <i>Check No 291479 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>78787 Act</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Clark Ann L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695546* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *h. o.*

Name of Soldier: *Albion T. Clark*

Service: *1st 3rd Bugler Co B. 7 Squadron R. I. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>71</i>						
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>12 July - 1909</i>	<i>22 Jan 1910</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 6, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: JUL 22 1920		Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				JAN 12 1917		
				6-679		

NAME: <i>Ann L Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>630169</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 2	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>10/21</i>

NAME: <i>Ann L Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>695746</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	GROUP 1	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>2/1 65.50</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Clark, Ann L (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 700971 ARMY WIDOW Act May 23, 1923
 Name of Soldier William R Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service Pt H 72 Ind 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Dec 25, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 24 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Ann L* *26403*

Certificate No. *700971* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William R*

Service: *Pt H 72 Ind*

-ISSUES-				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 4 April 10</i>	<i>25 April 10</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 Travis and Brown</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>H</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME Clark, Ann L (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1923
 Certificate No. 700971 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier William R
 Service Pt H 72 Ind 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Dec 25, 1928</i>		JAN 24 1929			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Clark Ann L* (3-P. A. 2.) *26403*
 Certificate No. *700971* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *William R*
 Service: *Pt H 72 Ind*

-ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>April 10</i>	<i>25 April 10</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>10 Travis W Brown</i>					
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *M*
 Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME ANN L CLARK
 Certificate No.
 Fees 700971

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: <i>Ann L Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>700971</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>					Rate: <i>10 = 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2		4 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3		4 36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		7 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3		7 36		3		36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		4		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		4		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 30	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		6 12 -		2		4 36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4	4			4	4	90		4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Ann Maria Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>12/52</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4			4	5			4	1	36		4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	30		2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ann S. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>371,355</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.-</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	27	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	31	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Anna*

Certificate No. *335527* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. S. 6. let.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR '86</i>	<i>13 Mch 1894</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 21, 1916</i>		
Died: <i>Mar 28, 1914 3-1081</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>48</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Clark, Anna**

Certificate No. **392364** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin**

Service: **Pt K 97 N Y V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Oct. 1. 1927</i>				Remarks:		
Reported: NOV 7 1927						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Anna Clark</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>335527</i>	
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>16 36</i>	1915. 1	36
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	GROUP 3
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>16</i>	1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	
1909. 3	<i>16</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	

NAME ANNA CLARK.
 Certificate No. 392364
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920
 20 SEPTEMBER 1918
 GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

9-1071
 10/14

NAME: *Clark Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *392364* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1905
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. 297 reg 79*
76 ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 12 Oct 1893	7 mch 1894			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 Mar. 1. 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. NOV 7 1916 6-679						

NAME: *Clark, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *397697* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Clark*

Service: *Pt & 12" U.S.C. Vol. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1892</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>			
		<i>12, 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act.</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>P. 6</i> OCT 1 1909 OCT 12 1909				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1344</i> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Anna Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>392364</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8-12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>20-30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36
	2				2	6	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
	1	8	24		1	6	
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6	
	3	13	34		3	9	
	4	16	36		4	27	
	1	8			1	4	
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	
	3	8			3	2	
	4	6			4		
	1	10			1	4	36
1910.	2	5/17		1914.	2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36
	4	10			4	4	36
	1			1915.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	30
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME: *Clark Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *466317* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Clark*

Service: *Priv. 1" Batty. Me. L. Art.*

ISSUES: *73* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1897</i>	<i>15 July 1898</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 20 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. DEC -4 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Clark Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *610557* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1903*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Edward W.*

Service: *music K 64 ny r. 9*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Feb 1906</i>	<i>8 June 1906</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 31 1916 (Sup 9/4/16)*

Remarks: *Remarried Nov. 7, 1915 Charles H. Franklin*
(Check No. 9498064 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.)

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Clark</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>466.317</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4						

NAME: <i>Anna Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>610.557</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>812</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>				
	3				3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>				
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 86</i>				
1908.	1		<i>8 24</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>MAR 3 13⁶⁰</i>				
	3		<i>8 34</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>				
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>				
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>6</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2						
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>2</i>		3						
	4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4						
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2						
	3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3						
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4						

NAME: *Clark Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *677675* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *P D + F 62 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>	<i>26 Mar 1909</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees: *10 fee. Julius @ Kern*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *April 13-1909* Bureau notified: *Dec 15 1909*

Remarks: *12/10*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Clark Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *734218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Philip Clark*

Service: *Sgt. G. J. N. J. S. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Feb 1911</i>	<i>21 Dec 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr. 13, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *236*

6-679

NAME: Anna Clark				1861 ^a				Certificate No. 677675							
Last paid to: Remark.				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	4/5	127.60		1				1				1		
1909.	2	16	JHT	1913.	2		CHICAGO	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 734218							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO May 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)
 Clark, Anna
 Certificate No. 736264 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier
 Maurice M
 Service
 Pt H 82 Ind Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died
 Reported *July 26, 1925*
 Remarks: *AUG 6 1925*

NAME: *Clark Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *26409*
 Certificate No. *731264* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
 Name of Soldier:
Maurice M
 Service:
Pt H 82 Ind I

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>3 Feb 17</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 1/2*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *619* 6-679

NAME ANNA CLARK
 Certificate No.
 Fees 736264

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 13, 1916

GROUP #2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

NAME: <i>Anna Clark</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 736264	
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>		Rate 20 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 38	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 38	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 7 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 7 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90.5	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 9 14.93	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 60	1913. 1 1 4 60	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 4 90
1909. 2 2 4 60	1913. 2 2 4 60	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 90	1929. 2 2 4 90
1909. 3 3 4 60	1913. 3 3 4 60	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 90	1929. 3 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 90	1929. 4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 38	1914. 1 1 4 38	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 4 90
1910. 2 2 4 38	1914. 2 2 4 38	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 90	1930. 2 2 4 90
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 90	1930. 3 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 90	1930. 4 4 4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1927					

NAME: *Clark Anna*

Certificate No. *783.352* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles Henry*

Service: *P. B. 63 O.S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 21, 14</i>	<i>Nov 19, 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *James P. Walker Atty. Springfield O. 17/10-14*
1223 Glynou Ave.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Name of soldier changed from Henry Clark*
Springfield O. 55 - McGraw St

Former Roll No. *NOV*

NAME: *Clark Anna*

Certificate No. *786405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles H Clark alias William Holmes*

Service: *P. H. 8 Mylar*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Apr 1, 1914</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1915</i>	<i>Bertha Esther</i>	<i>Apr 1, 1914</i>	<i>June 12, 1925</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10 fee - Freeman Farrar* **MAR 10 1915**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **GROUP 1**

Former Roll No.

FEB 27 1915

NAME: <i>Anna Clark</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>783356</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	9	4		90
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		4 75	10	4		90
	3			3			36	3			75	11	4		30
	4			4			36	4			75	12	4		30
1908.	1			1			36	1			75	1	4		30
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4 75	2	4		30
	3			3			36	3			75	3	4		30
	4			4			36	4			75	4	4		30
1909.	1			1			36	1			90	5	4		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 36	2			
	3			3			36	3			36	3			
	4			4			61.13	4			90	4			
1910.	1			1			75	1			90	1			
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		4 75	2			
	3			3			75	3			75	3			
	4			4			75	4			75	4			
GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Anna Clark</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>786405</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 <i>30+6</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	11		81	9	12		72
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		16 42	10	10		36
	3			3			42	3			15 42	10	11		36
	4			4			42	4			16 42	9	11		36
1908.	1			1			42	1	21		81	1	11		36
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		11 42	2	10		36
	3			3			42	3			11 42	14	13		36
	4			4			42	4			12 42	11	108		
1909.	1			1			42	1	10		108	1			
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		19 42	2			
	3			3			42	3			10 81	7	108		
	4			4			42	4			15 42	11	108		
1910.	1			1			80 ¹³	1	12		108	1			
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		13 81	2	10		108
	3			3			81	3			16 81	12	108		
	4			4			81	4			15 81	15	81		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 3, 1922															

NAME: Clark Anna (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 924889 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pvt & Cpl D 4th Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 2 1922	Dec 4 1922			
Fees: \$10 D P Blish 12/22/22						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC-11 1922 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Clark, Anna (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. 924889 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pt & Corp D 4 Iowa Cav. 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Oct. 2, 1922				
	40	May 1, 1920				
		JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: June 9, 1930						
Reported: JUL 16 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: Anna Clark

Certificate No. 924889

Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 ^{fee} 22 62	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	5 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME ANNA CLARK

Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 924889

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME **Clark Anna** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1234610** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**

Name of soldier **William H**

Service **Pt I 54 Ind Inf**

6-678

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 30 1925^R	Jul 22 1926			
Died <i>May 25. 1927</i> Reported <i>Jul 23 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Clark, Anna A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *914088* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Wallace S.*

Service: *Pt. E. 1st Mass Cav*

6-679

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	<i>Nov 7 1921</i>	<i>May 24-1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No fees</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME **Anna Clark**

Certificate No. **1234610**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees **\$10 Richard Lowe** *7/28/26*

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

fee 29/354
~~4 30~~ - CHECK CANCELLED
~~4 30~~ - CHECK CANCELLED
Let to 10/1/26

NAME: <i>Anna A. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>914088</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	6/12 147	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1927
Trans. to Md. Payment Card.

NAME: *Clark Anna B.* *Head:* **3620**

Certificate No. *573 931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Samuel J. Clark*

Service: *Priv. and Sgt. 4th Btry. Ind. Lt. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 March '04</i>	<i>June '04</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Aug 17-1917* Bureau notified: *9-10-17* EP 7 1917

Remarks: Check No. *5110299* Dated *4 Sept 17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1274* 6-679

NAME: *Clark Anna Belle*

Certificate No. *803755* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Wesley*

Service: *Unassigned 4 Cong. Dist. Ind. Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 3-1916</i>	<i>Feb 21-1916</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				
	<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
GROUP 2						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna B Clark</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>573 931</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 5 1915</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 4	36	1 4	36	1		1		1	
1907. 2		2 5	36	2 4	36	1919. 2		2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		3 5	36	3 4	36	1919. 3		3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		4 4	36	4 4	36	1919. 4		4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1 6	36	1 4	36	1920. 1		1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		2 4	36	2 4	36	1920. 2		2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		3 7	36	3 4	36	1920. 3		3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	4 4	36	4 4	36	1920. 4		4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1 4		1 4	36	1921. 1		1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	2 4		2 4	36	1921. 2		2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	3 4		3 4	36	1921. 3		3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	4 4	36	4	GROUP 3	1921. 4		4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1 4		1		1922. 1		1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	2 4	36	2		1922. 2		2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	3 4	36	3		1922. 3		3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	4 4	36	4		1922. 4		4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Anna Belle Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>803755</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 = 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1		1		1919. 1	4 75	1 9	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		2		2		1919. 2	4 75	2 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		3		3		1919. 3	4 75	3 11	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		4		4		1919. 4	4 75	4 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1		1		1920. 1	4 75	1 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		2		2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	2 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		3		3	36	1920. 3	90.50	3 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		4		4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1		1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		2		2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		3		3	36	1921. 3	4 90	3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		4		4	48.13	1921. 4	4 90	4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1		1	75	1922. 1	4 90	1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		2		2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		3		3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		4		4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922	4		1930. 4	

NAME: CLARK, ANNA C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 917,484 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joel Hunt Clark.

Service: Priv B, 16th Vermont Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		June 14, 1922	Aug 8, 1922			
Fees: Oscar M. Baker \$ 10 SEP 23 1922						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						SEP 3 1922

6-679

NAME Clark, Anna C. (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. 917484 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joel Hunt Clark

Service: Pt B 16 Vt Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 14 1922				
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died:		Nov. 9, 1920,				
Reported:		DEC 10 1930				
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: **ANNA C. CLARK**

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **917,484**

Last paid to:				Date:				Remarks:			
<th colspan="4">30</th> <th colspan="4"> </th>				30							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 23 80	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 10	3-4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 11	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Act May 23, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

NAME

ANNA C CLARK

Certificate No.

Fees

917484

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

Set: 11/19

CHL
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Anna Carpenter* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *755153.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James Monroe Clark.*

Service: *Sergt., M. S., Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 12, 1913.</i>	<i>MAR 25, 1913</i>			
Fees: <i>10 fees pd Cyrus Chapin 5/12/1913</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5-1915* Bureau notified: *June 29-1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 778784, Dated June 4-15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Anna E.*

Certificate No. *359949* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry B. Clark*

Service: *Pt a 41 Iowa Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>						
Orig	<i>8</i>	<i>28 July, 1890</i>	<i>13 Jan 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908 Act.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPT. 1916</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24-1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1917**

Remarks: *53* Check No. *4213410* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1346*

6-679

NAME ANNA CARPENTER CLARK					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No.						
Last paid to: 755153					Rate: 12					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	50	1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				36	3		
	4				4				4				GROUP 3	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

NAME: Anna E. Clark					Certificate No. 359949										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 8 20					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	22	14.95		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	24	72		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME Clark Anna E ~~FORMER~~ (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 482201 *Handwritten initials* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George Tuttle

Service Pt F 142 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Apr 15 1925	Jun 12 1925			
Died						
Reported		<i>May 2, 1929</i>	MAY 22 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME Clark, Anna E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 707431 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Robert A

Service Pt C 54 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported		<i>Jan. 23, 1928</i>	FEB 6 1928			
Remarks: 1/23/28 Reimbursement order dated 4/19/28 payable to <i>Chester H. Clark</i> 614 - Vance Ave., Paris, Ill.						

NAME Anna E Clark FORMER

Certificate No. 482201

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Send

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE		17.49		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY		8.30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED

W-3-1081 5/15

NAME ANNA E. CLARK

Certificate No. 707431

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	28-20					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

*Let to bin -
S-3-1081 7/2/18*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Anna E*

Certificate No. *707431* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P @ 54 2nd Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>9 May 1910</i>	<i>17 Aug 1910</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Jan. 1, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 fee A by Inogdon</i>						
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *708 5 Weeks for*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679
OCT 21 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Anna E*

Certificate No. *7075839* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert A*

Service: *P @ 54 2nd Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>9 May 1910</i>	<i>17 Aug 1910</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Jan. 1, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 fee A by Inogdon</i>						
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: *Anna E. Clark* 1865 ^B Certificate No. *707431*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 20 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 A.M.F	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 A.M.F	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 N	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 A.B.W	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 M.A.	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 LBL	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 L G	1917. 1	10 36 ⁸⁰	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8/25 22 ⁰⁰	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M^o. Payment Card.

NAME: *Anna E. Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *705839*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 20 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 20	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 3	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	5	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M^o. Payment Card.

NAME: *Clark, Anna E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *807.578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Owen.*

Service: *Priv 6 3rd Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>						
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>November 8, 1915</i>	<i>May 15, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Charles H. Cashin Fee \$ 10. JUN 2 1916</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to: <i>.</i>		
Died: <i>Aug 2, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 10 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				NOV 22 1916 MAY 20 1916 6-679		

NAME: *Clark, Anna E.*

Certificate No. *859680.* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Priv. Co. C. 12th Pa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Sep 30-1918</i>	<i>Jan 22-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Henry Holt \$ 10 - 2/13/19</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 11 1921</i>		
Died: <i>Feb. 28, 1921</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				FEB 1 1919 6-679		

NAME: <i>Anna E. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>807.578</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1920				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1900			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Anna E. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>839680</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1920				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1900			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Anna H.*

Certificate No. *563.834* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Aaron*

Service: *Regt. N. 38th Regt. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 June 1908</i>	<i>7. Dec. 1903</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 19, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 8, 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Anna H.* *10.849*

Certificate No. *662.708* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry J.*

Service: *2nd Samuel Co. United St. L. O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>2</i>	<i>29 May 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS, Groport O* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 18 - 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1913*

Remarks: *Widow's Certificate No. 2242 Dated SEP 2, 1913 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna H. Clark</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>563834</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1				1	13	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	30		3	4	90.50
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1		<i>12 36</i>		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Anna H. Clark</i>					10.849					Certificate No. <i>662708</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1				1	11	36		1				1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3		<i>11/3 38</i>		3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>		1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>4 5</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Anna J* **26420**

Certificate No. *6080-19* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Robert J*

Service: *Capt and Comd. Sgt. E. O. S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>177 May 08</i>	<i>19 Aug 08</i>			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 3, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 11 1919		
Remarks: <i>73</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7879 Act</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Anna L.*

Certificate No. *874.661* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Winford J.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv F 35th Missouri Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 3, 1919</i>	<i>August 7, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WOSP 1</i>				Died: <i>Mich 19 1921</i> APR 10 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1921 Transferred to: <i>Stella Richardson</i> <i>104 Broadway</i> <i>Pella, Iowa</i>		
Remarks: <i>APR 11 1922</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 14</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna J Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>655719</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75
		2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 75
		3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 75
		4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 75
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	GROUP 2
		2				2	3 36			2	4 36			2	
		3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	
		4				4	7 36			4	6 50 ⁹³			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	
		2				2	4			2	4 60			2	
		3				3	4			3	4 60			3	
		4	6 36			4	4			4	4 64 ⁸⁷			4	
1910.		1	7 76	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	
		2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	
		3	6 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	
		4	7 36			4	36			4	4 75			4	

NAME: <i>Anna L. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>874.661</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 75
		2				2				2	4 75			2	
		3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2	25 76			2	TO DATE OF DEATH
		3				3				3	GROUP 1			3	
		4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Anna M.* 1322

Certificate No. *447787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1" Lt B1" N. Y. Cav.*

ISSUES. *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>6 July 1897</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1915</i>	<i>SEP 20 1916</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *New York N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *1453* 6-679

OCT 7 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Anna M.* 86

Certificate No. *502.387* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Dennis*

Service: *P 7314 Pa.*

ISSUES. *W* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Sep 1-1900</i>	<i>Nov 7-1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *77* 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna M. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>447787</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	86	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>86 Anna M. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>502387</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>10 20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 9 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10	36		4	4	86		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	14.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Clark, Anna M ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 502387 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Dennis

Service: Ft B 141 Pa 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
	50	AUG 4 1928				

Died: *June 1, 1928*

Reported: JUN 19 1928

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Anna M.*

Certificate No. *766,673* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19th 1920

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Co. I. 11 N. H. C.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 13</i>	<i>11 Nov 13</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov. 4. 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19. 1919* Bureau notified: *2. 3 - DEC 16 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 2 1917* 6-679

NAME ANNA M CLARK ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees 502387

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918
 GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							

CHECK
 CANCELLED

NAME: *Anna M. Clark* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 766.673

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 75	1927. 1 1 4 75
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 75	1927. 2 2 4 75
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 75	1927. 3 3 4 75
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 75	1927. 4 4 4 75
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 75	1928. 1 1 4 75
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 75	1928. 2 2 4 75
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 75	1924. 3 3 4 75	1928. 3 3 4 75
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 4 75	1928. 4 4 4 75
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 75	1925. 1 1 4 75	1929. 1 1 4 75
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 75	1925. 2 2 4 75	1929. 2 2 4 75
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 75	1925. 3 3 4 75	1929. 3 3 4 75
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 75	1925. 4 4 4 75	1929. 4 4 4 75
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 4 75	1926. 1 1 4 75	1930. 1 1 4 75
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 36	1922. 2 2 4 75	1926. 2 2 4 75	1930. 2 2 4 75
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 36	1922. 3 3 4 75	1926. 3 3 4 75	1930. 3 3 4 75
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 4 75	1930. 4 4 4 75

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Anna M*

Certificate No. *785-015-* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *George A. Clark*

Service: *Priv K 98 Ill Inf*

81 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>July 28, 1914</i>	<i>July 8, 1915</i>			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 fee to H S Parker, atty* 28 15

Transferred from: **GRO 1st** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6, 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 13 1917*
JAN 16 1915 6-679

Clark, Anna M.

Certificate No. *829.580* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John M.* **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

Service: *Priv 99 144th New York Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>October 26, 1916</i>	<i>August 13, 1917</i>			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		MAY 1, 1920				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 24 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna M. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>785015</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 25</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	28	62.40	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna M. Clark</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>829.580</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		

Trans. to N.Y. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME
Clark, Anna M

Certificate No.
829580

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John W

Service
Pt B 144 N Y Inf

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>November 5, 1924</i>			DEC 8 1924			
Reported						

Remarks:

NAME
Clark, Anna M

Certificate No.
875249

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Albert J.

Service
Pt G 10 Mich Inf.

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 19, 1928</i> +			JUN 19 1928			
Reported						

Remarks:

NAME ANNA M CLARK

Certificate No. 829580

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6-8574

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME ANNA M CLARK

Certificate No. 875249

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

6-8574

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Anna M.*

Certificate No. *873249* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pr. G. 10. Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 16, 1919</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1919</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Anna M.*

Certificate No. *113728* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles B.*

Service: *Pr. B. 25 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 9, 1921</i>	<i>May 16, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1914</i>						

NAME: <i>Anna M. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>875.249</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>PAID UP APRIL 13th 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>26</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>9 40.</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>16 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROSS PAID</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna M. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>913.728</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1/2 235.</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>12 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROSS PAID</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Anna M. G.*

Certificate No. *634.572* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *10870*
 Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Dearam B.*

Service: *Pr. 26. 102. N.Y. 98.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8-6 May 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Gertrude M</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>	<i>17 Mch 1908</i>
Increased to \$10.00 per month from 1st 1903 by act of that date.						

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **Columbus.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 18 1920* | Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1561*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Anna S.*

Certificate No. *900.204* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *Pr. 26 Conn Dry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 30 Feb 3. 1921</i>	<i>May 18. 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101 1921*

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna M. G. Clark</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 10875					Certificate No. <i>657.572</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: 25 <i>25</i>	Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	30	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	11	36		2	9	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3	
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Anna S. Clark</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>900.204</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>	Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1/2 31 ✓
	2				2				2				2		7 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4				4				4				4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Clark, Anna S. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 900204 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John B.

Service: Ft K 26 Conn Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Feb. 3, 1921 Mar 22 1921				
Died Jan. 17, 1924						
Reported FEB 16 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: Clark, Anna J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 479.616 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. 94

Name of Soldier: Isaac L.A.

Service: Corp'l C. G. J.

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	8	Aug 12-1898	Jun 13-1899			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1918				
For	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan 20, 1922				Bureau notified: 12 1922		
Remarks: Died 1/20 1922 Reimbursement order dated 10-30-22 payable to Mary M. Hare NOV 2 1922						
Former Roll No. 70						

NAME ANNA S CLARK
 Certificate No.
 Fees 900204

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE			4 30										
JULY			4 30										
AUGUST			4 30										
SEPTEMBER			4 30										
OCTOBER			4 30										
NOVEMBER			4 30										
DECEMBER			4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

D/20

NAME: 91		Anna J. Clark		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 1179.616	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Date: 11 20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	GROUP 2
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Anna W.*

Certificate No. *915.290* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *Mathew W.*

Service: *Pr. W. 60 Ind Dy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>May 5, 1920</i>	<i>June 21, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 S. Leonard. ✓ 7/18/22</i>						

Transferred from: *ROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 5-1922* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Annaliza B.*

Certificate No. *452031* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1922*
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Clark Edgar*

Service: *1st Sgt L 67th Reg U S Ar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 Sept 1897</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51* 6-679

NAME: <i>Anna W. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>715.290</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>NEW JERSEY, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>1 4 30</i>	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>1 4 30</i>	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>Trans. to M. Payment Card.</i>	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4 1922</i>	1930. 4			

NAME: <i>Annina R. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>4520.21</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>24</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1930. 4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Annaretta O*

Certificate No. *200 395* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~1908~~
LAW ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~
WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *John H Clark*

Service: *bgt D 102 U.S. C.T.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		19 MAR 86	<i>May 1883</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *869*
OCT 16 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Ann*

Certificate No. *366107* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Clark, Robert*

Service: *Bt J 31st E 32 Md I - A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 Oct 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1908* Bureau notified: **OCT 2 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55* 6-679

NAME: <i>Annaretta O. Clark</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>200395</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: 20 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.23		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Clara Clark</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>366607</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DIED *1911* *REPORTED DOCT*

19 Apr. 1908

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Clark, ~~Arnett~~ ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 554391 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John F

Service: Capt E 141 Penn V Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: *Apr. 10, 1928*

Reported: *MAY 12 1928*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Black Annette*

Certificate No. *0013539* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles D.*

Service: *Pvt 6-12-104. 8th Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>July 1905</i>	<i>Dec. 1905</i>			
		12 APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 22, 1917* Buried: **DEC 7 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME ANNE C CLARK

Certificate No.

554391

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Annette Clark*

Certificate No. *601539*

ACT OF MAY 4 - 1909

Rate ~~20~~ *20 26*

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 1 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36	
1907. 2 2 36 ✓	1911. 2 2 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 30	1919. 2 2 36	1923. 2 2 36	1927. 2 2 36	
1907. 3 3 36 ✓	1911. 3 3 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 30	1919. 3 3 36	1923. 3 3 36	1927. 3 3 36	
1907. 4 4 36 ✓	1911. 4 4 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4 4 36	1927. 4 4 36	
1908. 1 1 36 ✓	1912. 1 1 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36	
1908. 2 2 36 ✓	1912. 2 2 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 36	1924. 2 2 36	1928. 2 2 36	
1908. 3 3 36 ✓	1912. 3 3 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 36	1924. 3 3 36	1928. 3 3 36	
1908. 4 4 36 ✓	1912. 4 4 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 4 4 36	1928. 4 4 36	
1909. 1 1 36 ✓	1913. 1 1 36 ✓	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 60	1925. 1 1 60	1929. 1 1 60	
1909. 2 2 36 ✓	1913. 2 2 36 ✓	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 60	1925. 2 2 60	1929. 2 2 60	
1909. 3 3 36 ✓	1913. 3 3 36 ✓	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 60	1925. 3 3 60	1929. 3 3 60	
1909. 4 4 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 36 ✓	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 60	1925. 4 4 60	1929. 4 4 60	
1910. 1 1 36 ✓	1914. 1 1 36 ✓	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36	
1910. 2 2 36 ✓	1914. 2 2 36 ✓	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 2 36	1926. 2 2 36	1930. 2 2 36	
1910. 3 3 36 ✓	1914. 3 3 36 ✓	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 3 36	1926. 3 3 36	1930. 3 3 36	
1910. 4 4 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36 ✓	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 4 4 36	1930. 4 4 36	

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Annette M.*

Certificate No. *868.122* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John R.*

Service: *Sgt. D. 1st Minn Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 10, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-10-21* JAN 22 1921

Remarks: *Jan. 5, 1921 Reimbursement order dated APR. 26, 1921* *58 Cleveland Terrace,*
Herbert J. Clark *Minneapolis,*

Former Roll No. *APR 29 1921* *Minn.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Annie*

Certificate No. *590.629* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *18 Apr 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Clark, Andrew* GENERAL LAW

Service: *Chemung 28th U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>10th Adm.</i>	<i>To Continue during period of helplessness.</i>
<i>37</i>		<i>OCT 5 - 1917</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1915</i>			

Fees: *42* MAY 1 - 1920 **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1923*

Remarks: *In event death of Isaac Clark additional pension herein granted shall cease and determine. In event death of Annie Clark the name of Isaac shall be placed on the rolls at rate of 12*

Former Roll No. *14117 per no from after death of Annie Clark* 6-679

NAME: *Annette M. Clark* Certificate No. *868.122*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>13,579.50</i>	1923. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>5 75</i>	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 70</i>	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 95.50</i>	3
4	4	4	4 DEAD	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 REMBURSEMENT	1925. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>5/632 ✓</i>	2
3	3	3	3 GROUP 3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Annia Clark* Certificate No. *590.629*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *42* Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT** *19 Apr. 1908* **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 14 111	1923. 1 9 13 42	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 20 60	2 16 111	2 10 12 42	2
3	3 8 36	3 20 72	3 16 111	3 11 16 42	3
4	4 8 36	4 18 72	4 14 111	4 12 14 42	4
1908. 1	1 4 36	1 10 72	1 14 111	1924. 1 1 12 42	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 30 72	2 14 111	2 2 14 42	2
3	3 24 36	3 72	3 14 126 ⁵⁰	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 18 72	4 15 126	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 17 72	1 19 126	1925. 1 1 12 42	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2 16 72	2 13 126	2 2 14 42	2
3	3 4 36	3 21 72	3 18 126	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 23 72	4 18 126	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 36	1 19 123 ¹³	1 16 126	1926. 1 1 12 42	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 15 111	2 15 126	2	2 <i>Set to Ben</i>
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 20 111	3 17 126	3	3 <i>2-1581</i>
4 8 36	4 38	4 19 111	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4 <i>2-210</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Annie* Act of March 1, 1917

Certificate No. *10.312* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Charles M.*

Service: *1st Sgt. Troop E. 7th U.S. Cav. (Sioux Campaign)*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 21, 1922</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *7-573* Transferred to: *7-573*

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1923* *Suppl. MAR 20 1923*

Remarks: *Dropped acct orig. issued cert. # 930,556* **ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Former Roll No. *1-28* 6-679

PAYEE *CLARK, ANNIE* FILE No. *12097*

8-29-37 FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Request for all cds ad. Adj. Accts. Section Shipman</i>	<i>P 6-20 AUG 30 1939</i>	

NAME: *Annie Clark*

WIDOW.

Certificate No. *10.312*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

9/10/37 7720
106 12
14 4 12
12 4
1923 1 4
1924 2 4 12
1925 3 4 12
4 4 12

Trans. to Wd. Payment Card.

6-581

PAYEE *Carroll, James* FILE NO. *240-2830*

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Abst 61</i>	<i>1/19</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Annie* 7300

Certificate No. *423,072* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pr. I. 98" O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1894</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1896</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1933 to effect of that date</i>				
DECEASED						

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *2/18/11* *J.A. Gilbert* Bureau notified: *3/13/11*
Remunth 0

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Annie*

Certificate No. *792,172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Name of Soldier: *Clark, William*

Service: *Pr. I. 139" O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1900</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 27, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75* 6-679

NAME: <i>Annie Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>7300 423072</i>												
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2	
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>0</i>			2				2				2			2	
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			3	
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			4	

NAME: <i>Annie Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>792172</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4.</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>			
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>9 4 30</i>	2		<i>4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>	3		<i>4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>15</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>	4		<i>4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>			
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2			2		
	3				3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3			3		
	4				4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>11 4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 75</i>			
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>	3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>	4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>			
	2	<i>7</i>			2		<i>4 86</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>8</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>	3		<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>8</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>	4		<i>4 90</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Annie* 103

Certificate No. *507.581* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel F*

Service: *Co A 122 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Apr 27-1900</i>	<i>Feb 14-1901</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, '91				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 20 1918* Bureau notified: **OCT 5 1918**

Remarks: *Died 9/20 1918 Reimbursement order dated 7/31/19 payable to Sarah F. Duplois*

Former Roll No. *81* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Annie* *Read*

Certificate No. *535740* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Solomon*

Service: *Pri B. 12. N. H.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	8	<i>2 Feb 1901</i>	<i>20 June 1902</i>			
	12	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 11, 1910 31081* Bureau notified: *Oct 1915* *CR 8485387 Sept 4/15 cancelled*

Remarks: *James A. Driscoll Sdny* *4th Mass Regt*
Admitted 11/9/10 Suffolk Co. Prob. let. Bond 2500 *Suffolk Co. Mass. Prob. let. 17/11/17*
at 11/20/14 (Per. Insane) *at 1/12/12*

Former Roll No. *61* *Dec. 1911* 6-679

BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: 103 <i>Annie Clark</i>												Certificate No. 507581			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 20 25		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6		36	1	4		36	1	15		39.7
	2			2	5		36	2	4		36	2			*
	3			3	5		36	3	4		36	3			
	4			4	6		36	4	4		36	4			GROUP 2
1908.	1			1	6		36	1	4		36	1			
	2			2	6		36	2	4		36	2			
	3			3	7		36	3	4		36	3			
	4			4	12		36	4	4		36	4			
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4		60	1			
	2			2	4		36	2	4		60	2			
	3			3	4		36	3	4		60	3			
	4			4	4		36	4	4		60	4			
1910.	1	5	36	1	4		36	1	4		75	1			
	2	5	36	2	4		36	2	4		75	2			
	3	5	36	3	4		36	3	4			3			
	4	4	36	4	4		36	4				4			

NAME: <i>Annie Clark</i>												Certificate No. 535740			
Last paid to: MAR 1909						Rate: 12		Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW 695 <i>James D. Driscoll Adm</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1				1			
	2			2	12			2	4		36	2			
	3			3	12			3	4		36	3			
	4			4	23			4			GROUP 3	4			
1908.	1			1	11			1				1			
	2			2	15			2				2			
	3			3	10/7			3				3			
	4			4	2/13			4				4			
1909.	1			1	4			1				1			
	2	9	36	2	4			2				2			
	3	10		3	4			3				3			
	4	11		4	4		36	4				4			
1910.	1	9		1	4		36	1				1			
	2	9		2	4		36	2				2			
	3	13		3	4		36	3				3			
	4	15		4	4		36	4				4			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act Mech. 3, 1901.~~ (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark, Annie

Certificate No. 622537 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Thomas McGuffee

Service: Civil War 1861-62 Vol. 40

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
RENEW	12 14	Nov 1910	9 Mar 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	Apr 7 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22-1921 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1921

Remarks: RR 3 Newport Tenn. RENEWAL under act 3/3/01

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Clark Annie 1331

Certificate No. 661345 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Michael Died Nov 23, 1908.

Service: C. F. 17th Wis Inf. Accrued Pension Order Dated Jul. 14, 1911.

Payable to Timothy Nolan and B. B. Despres, Johns of George M. Jennie M. Michael R. Hazel A. and Annabel Clark

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12 4	May 1908	9 Oct. 1908	George M.	4 May 1908	29 Aug 1909
				Jennie M.		27 Sep 1910
				Michael R.		26 May 1912
				Hazel A.		18 June 1913
				Annabel.		31 July 1916

Fees: 5 10 Comm. in DC to New DC. Official filed JUL 20 1911

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Timothy Nolan

Remarks: Alta Vista Dr
PO, B. B. Despres
Edna Dr

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Annie Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 622537							
Last paid to: 12 12 July 1910				Rate: 20 of 30				Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	22	32	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2	13 1/2		1911.	2	6	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4	8	36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2		36	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3	7	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90:50
1908.	4			1912.	4	6	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	62.93	1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	GROUP 2	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	4	64.67	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		36	1918.	4	4	75	1922.	4		

NAME: Annie Clark				Certificate No. 661345											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: OCT 24 1908/10 ⁰⁰							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

115-110
8/14 36.67
GROUP 1
Des Moines.

NAME: *Clark Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7080574* ARMY WIDOW. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *John P. Clark*

Service: *Cpt. A 14th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	9 May 1910	2 Sept 1910	Ernest M	9 May 1910	20 May 1913
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: \$10 to <i>J. J. Kinney, Cincinnati, Ohio.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;"> 10 months under Act May 1, 1920 Former Roll No. </div>						

L. L. R.

NAME: *Clark Annie* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *856960* NAVY WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Sailor: *Thomas Clark* Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Service: *Second Class Fireman U.S.S. "Western World"*
"Saugamon" - Freeborn and Humboldt

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	25	Sept. 15-16	Dec. 17-1918			
		<i>25-Oct 6-'17</i>				
Fees: <i>Stone</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from: <i>3/22</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 22 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>APR 24 1920</i>						
Remarks: <i>Mch 22</i>						
Died <i>1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Nov 2-1920</i>						
Former Roll No. payable to <i>Mary Aiken</i> <i>11/3</i>						

11/3

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

NAME: *Annie Clark*

708 157

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 42	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 25	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 42	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 25	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 42	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 25	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	24 42	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 25	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	19 42	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 25	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	24 42	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 25	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	30 42	1916. 3	4 83	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	4 25	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 42	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	21 42	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 75	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	23 42	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 75	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 75	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 75	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 75	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9/13 39 67	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 42	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to W.P. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Annie Clark*

556960

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	13 40 83	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	GROUP	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	no 1/19 47573	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

24/16

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Clark, Annie**

Certificate No. **930556** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier **Charles M**

Service **Sgt. Troop E 7 US Cav.** 8-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	20	Sept. 1, 1922 ^a	March 17, 1923			

Died *Aug 3, 1925 - RC*

Reported *AUG 2, 1925*

Remarks: **Deduct subsequent payments under Widow's certificate #10,312 Indian War. Paid at \$12 to April 4, 1923.**

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Clark Annie**

Certificate No. **947585** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John W**

Service **Pt A 1st Mass H Art & Capt Winthrop's Co 62 Mass Inf** 8-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 20 1924 ^b	Apr 11 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *June 2, 1930*

Reported *JUN 18 1930*

Remarks:

NAME

Annie Clark

Certificate No.

930,556

Fees
None

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE-	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	16	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME

Annie Clark

Certificate No.

947585

Fees

none

Act May 23, 1929

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	19	44	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Clark Annie B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *345956* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George Clark Jr.*

Service: *Private 1st, 32nd Me, Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 22 Oct. 1892</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1894</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1938.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: JUL 28 1909		<i>Form 3-1081 etc.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2112</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clark Annie B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *000801* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Enlisted 10th and 127th and 54th Reg. V.C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1905</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Annie O. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>375926</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>18</i>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>10 30</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. GROUP 3

NAME: <i>105 Annie O. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>600061</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>8 12 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	10	4 30
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1	5	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36 ✓	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	3	4 30
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
	1	5	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to Pa. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)
 Clark, Annie C
 Certificate No. 600061 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier George M.
 Service Pt Unassigned 10 & H 127 & H 54 N Y V Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *March 29, 1927*
 Reported *APR 12 1927*
 Remarks:

NAME: *Clark Annie W.* (3-P. A. 6.)
 Certificate No. *785.794* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Sailor: *Robert M.*
 Service *Acting Ensign U.S. Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 31. 14</i>	<i>Jan 29. 15</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *100 fee. Berish D. Hillman Ed 2/9/15*
Edgartown Mass.
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Vineyard Haven Mass.*
 Former Roll No. *CLB 2 1915* 6-676

NAME ANNIE C. CLARK,
 Certificate No.
 Fees 600061

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
 CANCELLED

*notice to see
 5-3-1931 4 27*

NAME: <i>Annie C. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>785.794</i>					
Last paid to:										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Rate: 25 30															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		5 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 95.50
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 90
	4				4				4		61.13		4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 75		3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4		4 75		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

2/9/15/360

Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.

NAME: *Clark Annie E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *554391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Captain Co 141 Penn. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 2 mar 1909	16 June 1909			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 30 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 7 1916

NAME: Clark, Annie E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *665599* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Pt H 1 Vt HA*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *April 9, 1926*

Reported: *MAY 5 1926*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Annie E.*

Certificate No. *665,599* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Pri. H. 1 Ut. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>5 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee:

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *191* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Annie E.*

Certificate No. *869003* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 4, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Milton F.*

Service: *1st Lieut. B. S. Ker Co. and D. 51 Mo. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Feb. 12-1914</i>	<i>MAY 23 1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1914</i>	<i>H</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *no*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* **MAY 28 1919** 6-679

NAME: <i>Annie E. Clark</i> <i>Act April 19, 1908</i> 2254 Certificate No. 665,599																								
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>12-25 30</i>						Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3			
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
	1	9	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	90		1			
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	X		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1			
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	9			4	4	35		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Annie E. Clark</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> Certificate No. 869003																							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/11	629 ³³		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Annie G.* 37990

Certificate No. *516,888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pt. A, 186 N.Y. I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	15 Mar. 1900	18 July '01	Charles	15 Mar. 1900	19 Aug. '06
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Ca* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1406 "O" St., Sacramento, Cal., ~~1406 "O" St.~~*
1021 1/2 St. 1724 K St.

Former Roll No. *340 1/2 - 354*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Clark, Annie G

Certificate No. 516888 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act June 9 1930
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pt A 186 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	40	July 4, 1930				

Died: *Aug. 21, 1930*

Reported: SEP 16 1930

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: *Clark Annie J.*
 Certificate No. *367.815* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *John B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *1st Lt. W. 31st Reg. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11 April 1891</i>	<i>22 March 1893</i>			
		12 APR 19 1908				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 16. 1921</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 18 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Clark Annie K.*
 Certificate No. *54.612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913
 Name of Soldier: *Paris Horney*
 Service: *1st Lt. C. 110 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Sept 21. 1916</i>	<i>Jan 29. 1917</i>			
		INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 14. 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-3-</i>		SEP 13 1922		
Remarks:						

MAR -7 1917

NAME: <i>110 Annie Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>267 215</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20</i> 25 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8 36 ✓	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2		8 36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3		10 36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4		11 36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1		10 36 ✓	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2		13 36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3		19 36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	30.50		3	4	75
	4		2 36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	14.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3		7 36 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		8 36 ✓		4	4	60.67		4	4	60.67		4	4	90
1910.	1		9 36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		10 36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		10 36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		8 36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Annie K. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>54.612</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i> 25 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	68.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

6-681

NAME **Clark, Annie L** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **872526** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles W. Ives**

Service **Pt B 93 Penn Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 1, 1920				
Died		Feb. 3, 1930	XXXX			
Reported			FEB 1 1 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME **Clark Annie L** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **872526** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ **FORMER WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Charles W. Ives**

Service: **Pt. B. 93 Pa Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 20	20	Oct 14, 1916	July 7, 1919	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	25	Oct 6, 1917	#			
Fees:	\$10 John A. Tommhardt. 7/25/19					
Transferred from:	GROUP 3			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME ANNIE L CLARK
 Certificate No.
 Fees 872526

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Former Widow
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916
 GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				50								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	- chkb. to W. U. 2/15/30		
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

NAME: *Annie L. Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *872,526*

Last paid to: Rate: *2530* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

6-681

NAME: *Clark Annie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *323120* ARMY WIDOW: Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Regt B. 57.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 June 1890</i>	<i>10 Feb 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/28/1912* (P.M.) Bureau notified: *1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45* BOSTON, MASS. *Offord* *mass* 6-679

NAME: *Clark Annie M.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *680,05* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Corland A.*

Service: *Musc. Band 21*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>						
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>4 May 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 22, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 437938 Dated June 15, 1917*

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: <i>Annie M. Clark</i> 705 Certificate No. <i>323120</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	7		1915.	2		
	3				3	22		1915.	3		
	4				4	7		1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1		
	2				2	11		1916.	2		
	3				3	11	36	1916.	3		
	4				4	GROUP 3		1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	9	36		2			1917.	2		
	3	10			3			1917.	3		
	4	9			4			1917.	4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	11			2			1918.	2		
	3	9			3			1918.	3		
	4	8			4			1918.	4		

NAME: <i>Annie M. Clark Act April 19, 1908</i> 259-7 Certificate No. <i>680705</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9		1915.	2	4	36
	3				3	7		1915.	3	4	36
	4				4	11		1915.	4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10		1916.	2	4	36
	3				3	6		1916.	3	4	36
	4				4			1916.	4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2	10	36		2	X		1917.	2	4	60
	3	11			3	4		1917.	3	GROUP 3	
	4	10			4	4		1917.	4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36	1918.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36	1918.	3		
	4	9			4	4	36	1918.	4		

NAME: *Clark, Annie W.*

Certificate No. *858.549* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William Clark Sr.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt 6 102nd Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>March 29, 1918</i>	<i>January 11, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 17, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Clark Annie W.*

Certificate No. *858652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *George J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Serg + 1 Lt. J. G. Tawa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Oct 14-1918</i>	<i>May 20-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Annie M. Clark</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>858.549</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		1923.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75			3		
	4				4				4	4	75			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.		1		
	2				2				2	4	75		1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50			3		
	4				4				4	4	90			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.		1		
	2				2				2	4	90		1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90			3		
	4				4				4	4	90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.		1		
	2				2				2	4	90		1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90			3		
	4				4				4	4	90			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Annie M. Clark</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>858.552</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		1923.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75			3		
	4				4				4	4	75			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.		1		
	2				2				2	4	75		1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50			3		
	4				4				4	4	90			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.		1		
	2				2				2	4	90		1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90			3		
	4				4				4	4	90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.		1		
	2				2				2	4	90		1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90			3		
	4				4				4	4	90			4		

6-681

NAME Clark Annie M (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. 1613000 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1928
 Name of soldier Peter S | Act May 23, 1928
 Service 1st Lt G 76 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 9 1928 ^R	Sep 20 1928			
	40	Jun 4 1928 ✓				
Died		<i>Oct. 22, 1930.</i>				
Reported			MAR 10 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME Clark, Annie N (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 904033 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier Frank
 Service Musc M 15 N Y Cav and Pt 118 Co 2 Battln V R C

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan 26 1921				
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Mar. 25, 1928</i>				
Reported			APR 21 1928			
Remarks:						

NAME Annie M Clark
 Certificate No. 1613000
 Fees none

Act May 23, 1928

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	40 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY							4	40	4	40		
FEBRUARY							4	40	4	40		
MARCH							4	40				
APRIL							4	40				
MAY							4	40				
JUNE							4	40				
JULY							4	40				
AUGUST							4	40				
SEPTEMBER							4	40				
OCTOBER							4	40	4	40		
NOVEMBER							4	40	4	40		
DECEMBER							4	40	4	40		

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME ANNIE N CLARK
 Certificate No. 904033
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: **Clark Annie N.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **904033** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: **Frank**

Service: **Musc. Co. M, 15th N.Y. Cav. & Priv. 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan. 26, 1921	Sept. 12, 1921			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 20 1921** 6-679

NAME: **Clark Annie P.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **483,433** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: **Isaac C.**

Service: **Priv. B 19 Me.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	3 mch., 1898	14 Sept., 1899			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Remar (Soul) 14 Sept 08 - Dept of War JUL 8 1909**

Former Roll No. **143. BOSTON, MASS. J. Sprague 11/2** **100** 6-679

NAME: Annie N. Clark												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 904033							
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929 <i>9/24/58</i> <i>4 3 4 80</i> <i>1 4 90</i> <i>2 4 90</i> <i>3 4 90</i> <i>11 4</i> <i>12 4 30</i> <i>13 4 30</i> <i>9 4 60</i> <i>10 4 30</i> <i>11 4</i> <i>12 4 30</i> <i>13 4 30</i> <i>Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.</i>											

NAME: ANNIE P. CLARK,												2263				Certificate No. 483,433							
Last paid to: <i>9/4/08</i>						Rate: <i>10</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												<i>GROUP 3</i> <i>7/6 card 40</i> <i>11/24/12</i> <i>Source</i>											

NAME: *Clark Annie J.* (3-P. A. 2.) **34903**

Certificate No. *170120* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William Hyde Clark*

Service: *Capt. and A. A. G. - U.S. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Oct. '72</i>	<i>10 Aug. '75</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 27, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sep 16 1919</i>				
Remarks: <i>2404 - N St. Sacramento, Calif.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2776-188</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clark Annie J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822.624* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~ACT OF APRIL 1917~~

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Drummer R. 4 R. A. Coy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>May 27, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 20, 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>GRATE 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Annemie T. Clark</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>170,120</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 60
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 60	1915. 3	4 60
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 60	1915. 4	4 60
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1	4 60
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2	4 60
1908. 3	5 60	1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3	4 60
1908. 4	5 60	1912. 4	4 60	1916. 4	4 60
1909. 1	5 60	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	9 60	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3	7 60	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 69.67
1910. 1	5 60	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	6 60	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Annemie T. Clark</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>822,622</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 95.50
				1920. 4	4 30
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO WIFE
				1922. 4	4 90
				1923. 1	4 90
				1923. 2	4 90
				1923. 3	4 90
				1923. 4	4 90
				1924. 1	4 90
				1924. 2	4 90
				1924. 3	4 90
				1924. 4	4 90
				1925. 1	4 90
				1925. 2	4 90
				1925. 3	4 90
				1925. 4	4 90
				1926. 1	4 90
				1926. 2	4 90
				1926. 3	4 90
				1926. 4	4 90
				1927. 1	4 90
				1927. 2	4 90
				1927. 3	4 90
				1927. 4	4 90
				1928. 1	4 90
				1928. 2	4 90
				1928. 3	4 90
				1928. 4	4 90
				1929. 1	4 90
				1929. 2	4 90
				1929. 3	4 90
				1929. 4	4 90
				1930. 1	4 90
				1930. 2	4 90
				1930. 3	4 90
				1930. 4	4 90

NAME: *Clark, Annie L.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *869.727* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *Pvt A 10th New Hampshire Inf.* | ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>August 22, 1917</i>	<i>May 28, 1919</i>			
<i>I.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 11 1919 6-679

NAME: Clark, Annis E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 636260 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George S

Service: Pt B 89 and B 59 Ill V I

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Oct. 4, 1925 not delivered*

Reported: *OCT 13 1925*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Annice T. Clark</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>869.727</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 4 60 <i>4/8465-932</i>	1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	5 75	1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4			
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						4 TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME		ANNIS E. CLARK.											
Certificate No.		636260											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

Set to 20/9/16

NAME: *Clark Annie E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636209* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George* **ACT OF MAY , 1920**

Service: *OP 894 1959 Ill 67*

ISSUES. 70

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12	12	9 July 1907	Jan 1908	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC. 12	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC. 20	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *no atty.*

Inc 30 **May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 11 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Clark Annie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *31264* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *John Kilborn*

Service: *Pri. 4. 118 N.Y. Vol Inf*

ISSUES. *70*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20	20	27 Feb. 1906	23 May 1916	Act of March 3, 1901.		
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *July 8, 1917 (P.M.)* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1917**

Remarks: *Pen. cop. filed.*

Former Roll No. *943* **NOV 4 1916** 6-679

NAME: <i>Annie E. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>636.260.</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> <i>2530</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>6</i>	
	3				3	<i>12</i>	
	4				4	<i>7</i>	
	1	<i>21</i>	<i>46.67</i>		1	<i>6</i>	
1908.	2	<i>8</i>	<i>34</i>	1912.	2	<i>6</i>	
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>11</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>9</i>	
	1	<i>8</i>			1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>19</i>			4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>7</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>38</i>
				1915.	1	<i>4</i>	
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>
				1918.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
				1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>

NAME: *Clark Annie M* 37992 L DEAL (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 722 612 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.
 Name of Soldier: *Myron S.*
 Service: *Serg. R 11 Rhode Island Vol Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Jan 1911</i>	<i>11 May 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *July 7, 1917* Bureau notified: *D.S. - SFP 21 1917*

Remarks: *Mr.*

Check No. *5070926* Dated *Sept 17* Canceled

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Clark, A. J.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *112500* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *2nd Lt. 1st Cav. Regt. 6th Div.*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 May 1907</i>		<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 10-1917</i>	<i>Aug. 20-1917</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25-23 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Sept. 4, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1920*

Remarks: *rec. Sept. 4 1920 Accrued order dated Oct. 29, 1921 payable to widow. Minnie*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: *NOV 5 1921*

6-681

NAME: <i>Amie M Clark</i>												Act of June 19, 1908.			Certificate No. 722612								
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>\$2.20</i>			Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	<i>5/26</i>	<i>22</i>	1	4		<i>36</i>	1				1				1			
	2			1911.	2		<i>6.36</i>	1915.	2	4	<i>36</i>	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3			3			<i>6.36</i>	3	4		<i>36</i>	3				3				3			
	4			4			<i>5.36</i>	4	4		<i>36</i>	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5.36</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2			<i>7.36</i>	2	4		<i>36</i>	2				2				2			
	3			3			<i>25.36</i>	3	4		<i>36</i>	3				3				3			
	4			4			<i>4.36</i>	4	4		<i>36</i>	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2			<i>4</i>	2	4		<i>60</i>	2				2				2			
	3			3			<i>4</i>	3	4		<i>60</i>	3				3				3			
	4			4			<i>4.36</i>	GROUP 3				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4.36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			2			<i>4.36</i>	2				2				2				2			
	3			3			<i>4.36</i>	3				3				3				3			
	4			4			<i>4</i>	4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Amie M Clark</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			Certificate No. <i>112-50</i>								
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>25.30</i> 50			Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2			<i>9</i>	2	4		<i>75</i>	2	4		<i>120</i>	2				2			
	3			3			<i>7</i>	3	4		<i>75</i>	3	4		<i>120</i>	3				3			
	4		<i>6</i>	4				4	4		<i>75</i>	4	4		<i>120</i>	4				4			
1908.	1		<i>11</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1920.	1	4	<i>120</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>	2				2	4		<i>75</i>	2	4		<i>120</i>	2				2			
	3		<i>14</i>	3			<i>10</i>	3	4		<i>75</i>	3	4		<i>151</i>	3				3			
	4			4			<i>10</i>	4	4		<i>75</i>	4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2			<i>4</i>	2	4		<i>75</i>	2				2				2			
	3			3			<i>4</i>	3	4		<i>75</i>	3				3				3			
	4			4			<i>4</i>	4	4		<i>75</i>	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			2			<i>4</i>	2	4		<i>90</i>	2				2				2			
	3		<i>9</i>	3			<i>4</i>	3	4		<i>90</i>	3				3				3			
	4			4			<i>4</i>	4	4		<i>120</i>	4				4				4			

NAME: *Clark, Ansil C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1,050,147* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Sgt. F, 7th Me. Inf. & 1 Sgt. F, 1st Me. Vet. Inf.*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Mch. 1913</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: *41 Stetson St. Whitman Mass.*
 Died: *July 25 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 23 1915 3-1081*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated APR. 24 1917*
MAY 2 1917 payable to widow *Lois G. #41 Stetson St., Whitman, Mass.*
 Former Roll No. *13721* ORIGINAL **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Clark Anson* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1150536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5389-a*
 Service: *P. E. 9th Mich Inf.* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: _____ ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct 1908</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 July 1912</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>July 9, 1918</i>	
<i>✓</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>9 July 1916</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>122</i>	<i>9 July 1921</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Hearney nebr R. 4.*
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Ansil C. Clark</i> May 11, 1912 4670 Certificate No. 1050147																						
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07 @ 10</i>				Rate: 30 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>OK 8631777</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2		<i>7/30 653</i>		2	5			2	4	90		2				2			1927.	2	
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4	X			4				4				4				4	
	1		<i>4 36</i>		1	4			1				1				1				1	
1908.	2		<i>8 42 90</i>	1912.	2	4			2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2	
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3	4	<i>80.33</i>		3				3				3				3	
	4		<i>4</i>		4	4	<i>75.</i>		4				4				4				4	
	1		<i>4</i>		1	4			1				1				1				1	
1909.	2		<i>4</i>	1913.	2	4	<i>75. 11. 83</i>		2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2	
	3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3				3				3				3	
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4				4				4	
	1		<i>4</i>		1	4	<i>90</i>		1				1				1				1	
1910.	2		<i>4</i>	1914.	2	4	<i>90.</i>		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2	
	3		<i>14</i>		3	4	<i>90</i>		3				3				3				3	
	4		<i>5</i>		4	4	<i>90</i>		4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Ansion Clark</i> Certificate No. 10207536																						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 50 79 3 50</i>				Remarks: <i>31 OF MAY 1922</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1	
	2				2	11			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2	
	3				3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3	
	4				4	11			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4	
	1				1				1	4	46.50		1	4	96		1	4	50		1	
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			2	4	46.50	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2	
	3				3	17			3	4	46.50		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3	
	4				4	14			4	4	56.42		4	4	150		4	4	50		4	
	1				1	4			1	4	57		1	4	150		1	4	50		1	
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2	5-22	<i>2987</i>		2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2	
	3		<i>14</i>		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3	
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4	
	1				1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1	4	150		1				1	
1910.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1914.	2	4	46.50		2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2	
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3	
	4		<i>21</i>		4	4	46.50		4	5	104		4	4	150		4				4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, Anson

Certificate No.

1150 536

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 9 Mich Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-4572				
	50	May 1, 1920								
	65	AUG 4 1926								
				Died	Sept 28, 1929	Reported	OCT 19 1929			
				Remarks	(37) Western P.A.P.					

NAME:

Clark, Anson B

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

608958

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT FEB. 6, 1901.

Service:

Pt E 5 U.S. Vet V.D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	29 Mch 1907	29 June 1907		30	24 May 1912	16 Nov. 1912
	20	24 Mch 1911	5 Apr 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died:

March 26 1915

Bureau notified:

APR 8 1915

3-1037

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

311 JUN 27 1890

Home:

W.H.

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

ANSON CLARK.
1150536

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	90	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65

NAME: *Anson B. Clark* Certificate No. *608958*

Last paid to: *Rate 30* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 4 1927*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 11 90 W.H.	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 16	2 17 51/67	2 GROUP 3	2 16	2 16	2 16
3 17	3 17	3 17	3 17	3 17	3 17
4 16	4 17	4 16	4 16	4 16	4 16
1908. 1 17	1912. 1 17	1916. 1 17	1920. 1 17	1924. 1 17	1928. 1 17
2 17	2 17	2 17	2 17	2 17	2 17
3 17	3 17	3 17	3 17	3 17	3 17
4 16	4 31 83 W.H.	4 16	4 16	4 16	4 16
1909. 1 16	1 25 W.H.	1 16	1 16	1 16	1 16
2 17	2 16 W.H.	2 17	2 17	2 17	2 17
3 17	3 18 W.H.	3 17	3 17	3 17	3 17
4 17	4 19 90 W.H.	4 17	4 17	4 17	4 17
1910. 1 17	1 12 90 W.H.	1 17	1 17	1 17	1 17
2 17	2 12 90 W.H.	2 17	2 17	2 17	2 17
3 17	3 12 90 W.H.	3 17	3 17	3 17	3 17
4 17	4 12 90 W.H.	4 17	4 17	4 17	4 17

NAME: *Clark Anson L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081050* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Asst Surg. 127 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 11-1910* Bureau notified: *April 28-1910*

Remarks: *1175* *Accd dated July 1, 1910*
Widow Mary F

Former Roll No. *a 8 7977* Home:

NAME: *Clark Anson J* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *350514* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Asst. Surg. 23 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>14 May 1910</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Aug. 16, 1915</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov 1912</i>	<i>payable to</i>		<i>J. Frances Clark</i>	
						<i>Conneautville, Pa.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *15*

Died: *5/8/15* Bureau notified: *MAY 29 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.R.* Home: *Conneautville, Pa AUG 20 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Clare, Anson J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *380514* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Asst. Surg 23 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Chr. diar. and stricture of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>13 Mch 1881</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1887</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *70 GR.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Charles Anthony* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *331-69* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 22, 1912* 3
~~General Law~~

Service: *Asst. Surg 23 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		25 Feb 1917	25 Feb 1917				
	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>July 25-1917</i>	<i>2 Feb 01</i>	<i>✓ 38</i>		<i>June 10-1918</i>	
	<i>27</i>	<i>July 8-1921</i>	<i>Nov 2-1917</i>	<i>✓ 38</i>		<i>July 8-1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 9, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 10 1917* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Anson J. Clark*

Certificate No. *380514*

Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 5, 1907
GROUP 1

NAME: *William Clark*

Certificate No. *337-24*

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>38</i>				Remarks: <i>55233</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>9 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1		GROUP 3	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>114 51 1935</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1		<i>64 50</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>64 50</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>10323</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Clark, Anthony A* Certificate No. *54.945* ARMY INVALID. Law: *55.245* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Cpl. 74-9-11 Va 11 24-1-11 Va 11*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>6 apr 07</i>	<i>18 apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *5/6/08 Hillwood A* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *145-03* Home:

6-681

DECEASED.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Clark, Antoinette N** Certificate No. **781009** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jason W.**

Service **Pt C 2 Mich Cav** ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30				

Died: *Mar. 22, 1927*

Reported: **APR 7 1927**

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Anthony A. Clark</i>				Certificate No. DECEASED. 54-945			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>			
				Remarks: <i>55.245</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 <i>Columbus.</i>		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 GROUP 3		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME	ANTOINETTE N CLARK											
Certificate No.	781009											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
	20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
	GROUP 3											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

6-6574

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Clark Antoinette N.* Widow

Certificate No. *781.009* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jason H.*

Service: *Pr. J. C. 2 Mich Cav*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 8. 14</i>	<i>Sept 29. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Annillary H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *241763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *Jamies J.*

Service: *Sgt E 29 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>27 Aug 86</i>	<i>16 mch 88</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2546* 6-679

NAME: *Antoinette N. Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *781,009*
 Last paid to: *Rate: #2 25 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 69.67	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	10/13 46.40	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Annellary H. Clark* 765 Certificate No. *241763*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 1 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 10	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	?	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	20m 10 A M F	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 N T	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 A M F	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N. T.	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	1926. 4	

NAME: *Clark Arabella* (3-P. A. 2.) 7320

Certificate No. *31,954* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~General Law.~~

Name of Soldier: *Georgi A. Poe* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: *Pri. E. 63" O. U. I.*

RENEWAL ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1919</i>	<i>Nov 3 - 1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>	<i>W</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died *Jan. 29, 1923* Bureau notified *3-1081-D* FEB 8 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4044* 6-679

NAME: *Clark, Arannah M.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *736 695* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. B, 187" O.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571	
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 12, 1921.</i>					

Died *Jan 22, 1924* Reported *JUL 9 - 1924*

Remarks: *ck*

Jan 15 1924 Accrued order dated *SEP 22 1924*

able to widow *Lovina Clark*

Farmersburg Indiana.

NAME: <i>Arabella Clark</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 30 30										Certificate No. 31954	
Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 1901											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		36	1919.	1	4	75
	3				3	8	36		2	4	75
	4				4	8	36		3	4	75
	1				1	8	36		4	4	75
	2				2		36		1	4	75
	3				3	4	36		2	4	75
	4				4	4	36		3	4	95.50
	1	9	36		1	4	36		4		
	2				2	4	36		1	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		2	4	90
	4				4	4	36		3	4	90
	1	10	36		1	4	36		4	4	90
	2				2	4	36		1	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		2	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		3	4	90
	1				1	4	36		4	4	90
	2				2	4	36		1	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		2	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		3	4	90

NAME ARAUNAH M CLARK ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Certificate No. 736695										GROUP 2		
Fees												
RATE- 72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72									
FEBRUARY		4	72									
MARCH		4	72									
APRIL	4	4	72									
MAY	4	4	72									
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72	29	28								
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

CHECK
DEAD
 28⁸⁰

NAME: *Clark Aramiah M.* (3-P. A. 1.) **5825**
 Certificate No. *736695* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *P B 187 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 07 15</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Dec 17 29</i>	<i>APR 1913</i>
<i>Dis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Dec 17</i>		<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Dec 17</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>" 72 Jan 12, 1921 - Feby 4, 1921</i>			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 5825</i>				Home: <i>Ind.</i>			

NAME: *Clark Arby* (3-P. A. 1.) **5827**
 Certificate No. *759860* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *Sgt A 19 N.Y.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 July 07</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>AUG 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1912</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 6 - 1915			
Died: <i>Dec. 17 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 18</i>			
Remarks: <i>Death certificate... Fremont Ind</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 5827</i>				Home: <i>Ind. 12/14 Dis 3/14/15</i>			

NAME: *Aramah M. Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *736695*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907* Rate: ~~*27.38*~~ *50.72* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	10 4 72	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 114	3	11 4 72	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 36	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	2 4 72	2	
3	6 36	3	7 36	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 151 ²⁰	3	3 4 72	3	
4	10 36	4	7 36	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	4 Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 12-7 2 ⁴	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 216	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 216	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 74 ⁵⁸	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 36	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 81	2	4 216	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 81	3	4 216	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4	4 216	4		4	

NAME: *Arby Clark* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *759860*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1907* Rate: *12.19* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 75 M.H.	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 36	2	GROUP 2	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	7 57	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	16 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 Inc.	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 27 ⁰⁰	2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 75	2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Clark, Archey J.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035890* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Regt Co. H. 35" U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 1907</i>	<i>7 July 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 July 1912</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Orangedale Fla</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>169</i> <i>12</i>				Home: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Clark-Archibald* 3396 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *66927* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907*~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Regt I 76 Mich Vol Inf*

Disability: *30064*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1911</i>	<i>Sept 5, 1911</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 4 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug. 13. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 25. 1916</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 7, 1919 3-1881</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 28 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>Oct 7, 1919 Approved order dated 1-1-1920</i> <i>76 Mary Clark Perry Mich</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1813 76L</i>				Home: <i>JAN 1 1920</i>			

3107 6-681

NAME: <u>Archie J. Clark</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 Certificate No. <u>1035840</u>							
Last paid to: <u>\$8-4 July 1908 \$75 30 50</u>				Rate: <u>100 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		107	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	16	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1		118 58 07	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2		13 45		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3		13 45		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4		9 45		4	14	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1		10 45		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2		19 11	1913.	2	21	140 50	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3		11 45		3	X			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		11 10		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1		11 45		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2		10 45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3		15 45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4		23 45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>Archibald Clark</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>66927</u>							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1911 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>100 35</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	26	190		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	6	45		4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	75	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	6	75		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	7	45		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	16	76 83		4	4	72		4	4	105
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	105
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	105
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	105
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	4	60		3	4	102 80		3	4	105
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	105

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Archibald* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *66927* **ARMY INVALID.** **1813**
 Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
 Service: *Pvt I. 26th Mich I. I*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Advt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 June 1891</i>	<i>23 Sept 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907							
Former Roll No. <i>5381</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Archibald F* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *24960* **NAVY INVALID.** **100.**
 Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.** **281**
 Service: *Carpenters Mate, U.S.S Brooklyn, Richmond, John Griffith.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 15/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 4/07.</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 14/09</i>	<i>May 25/09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/6/11.</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 27 1911			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-677

NAME: <i>Archibald Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>66 927</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2			2	7	36	2				2			2				2				2			
	3			3		36	3				3			3				3				3			
	4			4			4				4			4				4				4			
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907																									
GROUP 3																									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2			2			2				2			2				2				2			
	3			3			3				3			3				3				3			
	4			4			4				4			4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2		<i>10 36</i>	2			2				2			2				2				2			
	3		<i>5 36</i>	3			3				3			3				3				3			
	4		<i>7 30</i>	4			4				4			4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2		<i>7 36</i>	2			2				2			2				2				2			
	3		<i>8 36</i>	3			3				3			3				3				3			
	4		<i>7 36</i>	4			4				4			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>100 Archibald F. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>24960</i>													
Last paid to: <i>281</i>						Rate: <i>12.15</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2		<i>6 24.53</i>	2	4	45	2				2			2				2				2			
	3		<i>6 36</i>	3	4	45	3				3			3				3				3			
	4		<i>5 36</i>	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>	4				4			4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2		<i>4 38</i>	2			2				2			2				2				2			
	3		<i>5 36</i>	3			3				3			3				3				3			
	4		<i>5 36</i>	4			4				4			4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2		<i>4 38</i>	2			2				2			2				2				2			
	3		<i>4 44</i>	3			3				3			3				3				3			
	4		<i>5 45</i>	4			4				4			4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2		<i>4 45</i>	2			2				2			2				2				2			
	3		<i>5 45</i>	3			3				3			3				3				3			
	4		<i>4 45</i>	4			4				4			4				4				4			

NAME **Clark, Ardella** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **684860** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James D**

Service **Pt L 20 N Y Vol Corp**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **Dec 9, 1923**

Reported **JAN 8 1924**

Remarks:

NAME **Clark, Ardelia M.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **306,881** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **George H. A. Gates**

Name of Soldier: **Henry C.**

Service: **Pri, Batt's A & B 1 R. I. S. A.**

82 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Drig 8		11 Aug, 1890	30 Sept, 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 26-1917		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: **February 16, 1923** - Bureau notified: **MAR 5 1923**

Remarks: **Letter**

Former Roll No. **12 BOSTON, MASS.** **AUG 1 1917**

Reimbursement order dated **11-8-23** payable to **George H. A. Gates**

NAME

ARDELLA CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

684860

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

FEBRUARY

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

ARDELIA M. CLARK,

Act April 19, 1908 2270

Certificate No.

306,881

Last paid to:

10:908

Rate:

20

~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	13 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	14 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	12 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	75	1923. 4	12 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	12 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	12 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 3 6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	+	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clark - Arista O.* (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. *122742* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Under General Law.~~ **THE CIVIL WAR 351**
 Service: *Co A / U S Cav.* Act of May 11, 1912
 Disability: *9 swd. through both hips with res structure of rect & partial paralysis*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 Jan 97</i>	<i>2 July 97</i>	<i>Revs</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1914</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>6 June 1916</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>6 June 1916</i>	<i>8 Jan 1914</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan 10 1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1920**
 Remarks: ** Reissue to correct rate*
 Dis: *Jan 12 1920* Accrued order dated: **APR 7 1920** *Smith / Brantman*
 payable to widow *Mary F. Clark*
 Former Roll No. *4184* APR 17 1920 ORIGINAL Home: **3109** 6-6-1

NAME: *Clark Arlouine* (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *885742* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
 Name of Soldier: *Duane L.* **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**
 Service: *Priv. G. 114 = reg Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>dec 5-1919</i>	<i>Apr. 2-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Scoble C. Harris* *10⁰⁰* *4/21/20*
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. APR 8 - 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Arista O Clark</i>				Certificate No: <i>122.742</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30 40</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 72	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 72	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 72	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 72	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	DEAD
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	<i>7/28 49 33</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 72	1916. 3	<i>INC. 89 67</i>	1920. 3	<i>76</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	90	1920. 4	GROUP 3
1909. 1	6 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2	8 72	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	90	1921. 2	
1909. 3	8 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 72	1913. 4	4 72 ¹²	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 72	1914. 2	5 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3	7 72	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 72	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Arloine Clark</i>				Certificate No: <i>885.742</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
							<i>Trans. to M. Payment Card.</i>
							GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Clark, Armilda (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 810181 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt C 7 W.Va. Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Feb. 16, 1925
 Reported: MAR 7 1925
 Remarks:

NAME: Clark Armilda (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 810181 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt C 7 W.Va. Cav

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Mar 31, 1916	July 5, 1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 1916

NAME **ARMILDA CIARK**
 Certificate No. _____
 Fees **810181**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Armilda Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>810.181</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Date: <i>85-30</i>				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 75
	4				4				4				4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 95.50
	4				4				4				4		4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90

NAME: *Clark, Arthur C.* 7309 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~5534~~

Certificate No. *1090940* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 24, 1901~~

Service: *2nd Lt, 1 Indpt Batty Conn L A*

Disability:

ISSUES *PO. 402 Hickney Bldg St. Paul Minn.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1909</i>	<i>AUG 15 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Apr 09</i>	<i>28 Apr 09</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Mar 24 1914*
payable to widow *Mary E.*
308 Hackney Bldg
St. Paul, Minn.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* | Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 29 - 1913* | Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1913* | Form *3-798 9/22/13*

Remarks:

7309

Former Roll No. *9317* | Act June 27-90 | Home:

6-681

NAME **Clark, Arthur J.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1,242,807** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Pvt., Co.D. 2nd Arkansas Inft.**

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	Nov. 28, 1923	April 12, 1924		

Died *June 27, 1924* (2) *rc* | Reported **JUL 11 1924**

Remarks:

June 27, 1924 | Accrued order dated **MAR 31 1925**
payable to widow *Martha A Clark*
PO Box 604
Oil City, La

NAME: <i>Arthur C. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>1090940</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>												Rate: <i>8 15 25</i>				Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2
	3	<i>6/9</i>	<i>16 93</i>		3	7	5		3				3				3				3
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	5	45		4				4				4				4
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1	5	75	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2	5	45		2				2				2				2
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3	5	<i>45 33</i>		3				3				3				3
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2				2				2				2
	3		<i>16 44 70</i>		3	4			3				3				3				3
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4
1910.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2	<i>5/2</i>	<i>46 67</i>		2				2				2				2
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4

NAME **Arthur J Clark**
 Certificate No. **1,242,807**
 Fees **\$20. L G Fitzgerald** *4-21-24*
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE— **30**

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY
 FEBRUARY
 MARCH *See*
 APRIL *2/106 8-24 TO DATE OF DEATH*
 MAY *4 30*
 JUNE *4*
 JULY *4* CHECK CANCELED
 AUGUST
 SEPTEMBER
 OCTOBER
 NOVEMBER
 DECEMBER

NAME: *Clark Arthur M.* (3-P. A. 4.)
 SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *816.906* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL
 Name of Soldier: *Lewis M.*
 Service: *Pr. Unassigned 30 Reg. Me. Inf.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 5, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 17, 1916</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: **GROUP 1 APR 1917**

Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *Dec 15 1918* Home:

NAME: *Clark Arthur M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No. *1185544* Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5 1920*
 Service: *Cpt. K-49th Regt. Ia. Inf.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 18</i>		<i>July 3, 1920</i>	<i>Mar. 18, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: **APR 1921**

NAME: <i>Arthur M. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>816.906</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>Charles R. Andrews, Cdn. CIVIL WAR</i>			
Rate: <i>12</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Amounts: 1907-1910: 36; 1911-1914: 36; 1915-1918: 36; 1919-1922: 36.
 Handwritten notes: "Account filed" (multiple times), "Paid to WAR 4 1917", "MAY 16 12", "NOV 2 36", "GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922", "Trans. to No. Payment Card.", "FEB 15 36", "1927. 1 24 36", "1927. 2 17 36", "1927. 3 11 36", "1927. 4 19 36", "1928. 1 23 36", "1928. 2 16", "1928. 3 17 36", "1928. 4 11 36", "1929. 1 19 36", "1929. 2 23 36", "1929. 3 16", "1929. 4 23 36", "1930. 1 19 36", "1930. 2 23 36", "1930. 3 16", "1930. 4 23 36".

NAME: <i>Arthur M. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1185544</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
Rate: <i>18</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

Amounts: 1907-1910: 36; 1911-1914: 36; 1915-1918: 36; 1919-1922: 36.
 Handwritten notes: "Trans. to No. Payment Card.", "9 4 36", "10 4 18", "11 4 18", "12 4", "13 4", "14 4", "22 16 54", "4 4 54", "1 4 54", "2 4 54", "3 4 54", "GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922".

NAME: **Clark, Arvilla** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **719186** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Alexander** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pvt 668 USC Vol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	25 May 1909	21 Mar 1911.			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 <i>no</i>						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: X Box 36 Greenwood Miss						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **Clark, Arwilda** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **813763** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Aaron B.**

Service: **Pt G 25 N J Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Mar 10 1929				APR 24 1929		
Reported APR 24 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Arrilla Clark										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 719/86							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30		
	2	812		2	20	30	2	4	30	2	75	2	4	30	1927.	2	
	3			3	23		3	4	36	3	75	3	4	30	3		
	4			4	9	36	4	4	30	4	75	4	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1
	2			2	22	36	2	4	36	2	75	2	4	30	2		
	3			3	20	36	3	4	36	3	90.50	3	4	30	3		
	4			4	11	36	4	4	36	4	90	4	4	30	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1
	2			2	4		2	4	36	2	90	2	4	90	2		
	3			3	4		3	4	36	3	90	3	4	90	3		
	4			4	4	30	4	4	48.13	4	90	4	4	90	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1
	2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	90	2	4	90	2		
	3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	90	3	4	90	3		
	4			4	4	38	4	4	75	4	90	4	4	90	4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922																	

6-681

NAME: ARWILDA CLARK										Act May 23, 1928				
Certificate No. 813763										Act of May 1, 1920				
Fees										GROUP - 2				
RATE--	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

CHECK CANCELLED

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Arwilda*

Certificate No. *813763* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Aaron P* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. G. 25 R. I. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>May 19-1916</i>	<i>Sept 15-1916</i>	Inc 30	Mar 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9/23</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Asa*

Certificate No. *276268* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Ch. Sr. K. 4" US Cav*

Disability: *Dis of stomach & lungs + res insanity*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	72 4	<i>mch 1890</i>	<i>31 mch 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6 APR 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rachel Clark, Lula L. Bryant</i>							
<i>Aug 1908 Dec 1908 Dec 1904</i>							
<i>Reim order dated 8/16/10</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>175</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Arvilda Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>873763</i>																																			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		75	1919.	1		19 4 30	1927.	1			1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		11 4 30	1928.	1						
	2				2				2		4 75		2		120 4 30		2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2														
	3				3				3		4 75		3		11 4 30		3				3				3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3														
	4				4				4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4				4				4		4 90		4				4														
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1			1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2										
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3				3				3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4		48.13		4		4 90		4				4				4				4				4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1			1910.	2			1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2				2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3				3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4				4				4				4				4										

NAME: <i>Asa Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>276268</i>																																			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>72</i>						Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	2				2				2				2				2				2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4						

DIED 6 25 1910 REPORTED APR 25 1910

Pa Lulu C. Bryant to Sept 1910

NAME: *Clark - Asa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1054 517* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3404*

Service: *Sgt - F 3 Mich Cav Vol* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *100* # *33908*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>15 Mar 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>July 18 - '13</i>	
<i>Dis 19</i>		<i>May 15 - '12</i>	<i>June 15 - '12</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>" 18 - '18</i>	<i>Sep 19 - '13</i>
Fees:				<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Former Roll No. <i>5393 71 L</i>				Home: <i>3115</i> 6-681			

NAME: Clark, Asa (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1054 517* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt F 3 Mich Cav Vols*

Disability: *100*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Rest</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>		
<i>Mc 12</i>		<i>Apr 14, 1926</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1926</i>	<i>Med June 4, 1926</i>	<i>Reported JUN 17 1926</i>
		<i>to end June 4, 1926 date of death.</i>		<i>Remarks: all papers to fine with 8-1081 6/17/26 ck # 27421456 6/17/26 \$50 cancelled 6/8/26 ck # 26927728 4-5/4/26 \$50 cancelled 6/11/26</i>	
<i>Died June 4, 1926</i>		<i>Reimbursement order dated FEB 3 1927</i>		<i>311 Elm St. Kalamazoo Mich.</i>	
<i>payable to Maude E. McGuire</i>					

NAME: *Clark Asa D* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *320086* ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT.
 Service: *P A 7 Mich Inf* Law: CIVIL WAR.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>	<i>2 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4. 17. 1912* Bureau notified: *11. 2. 1911*
 Remarks: *Danville Ill*
Treatment Hold

Former Roll No. *4661* Home: *Ad. to D.C. 5/11* Dis. fr. D. H. *22 or 16 - 1911 -* 6-681

NAME: *Clark Asa D* Special Act.
 Certificate No. *320086* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. 3529
 Service: *P A 7 Mich V I* Law: Under General Law.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Feb 08</i>	<i>2 Mar 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Chicago - Co. May 9 - 1911*

Died: Bureau notified: *May 28 - 1911*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3395* *4201* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Asa D Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>320,086</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>1182^a</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>APR 1911</i>	2			2				2		
	3				3	<i>14. 02 1</i>	3			3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 10 1</i>	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2		2			2				2		
	3				3		3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2		2			2				2		
	3				3		3			3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2	<i>11. 02 1</i>	2			2				2		
	3				3		3			3				3		
	4				4	<i>Reported</i>	4			4				4		

NAME: <i>Asa D Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>320 086</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	2			2				2		
	3				3		3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2		2			2				2		
	3				3		3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2		2			2				2		
	3				3		3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2		2			2				2		
	3				3		3			3				3		
	4				4		4			4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Clark, Asa M.

Certificate No.

760 794

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 4 Pa C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	Oct 14, 1920				Feb. 23 1924	ck.	MAR - 7 1925

NAME: Clark, Asa M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912^(3P)

Certificate No. 760794 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pt. H 4 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Paid	12	13 Mch. 1907	5 Nov. 1907	Inc	30	Jan 16 1915	MAR 8 1915
Inc	15	21 Jan. 1910	8 Feb. 1910	40	June 10 1918		
Paid	25	24 May 1912	25 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	OCT 14 1920	NOV 20 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 124 A. J. Home: Blooming valley, Pa. DEC 1 1920

NAME ASA M. CLARK,

Certificate No. 760794

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-- 72
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72
MARCH	4 72 CHECK CANCEL
APRIL	4
MAY	4
JUNE	4 72
JULY	4 72
AUGUST	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72

NAME: *Asa M. Clark*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 760794

Last paid to: 407-10

Rate: ~~12.45 25 30 70~~ 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	5 88	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	11/5 13 40	1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	10	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	10/6 43 33 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 208 67	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 43 30	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Clark, Asa W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *698,029* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1898.

Service: *Pri. Ind't Batt'y D. Pa. L. A.*

Disability: *7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19 July, 1890</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1892</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 1909</i>	<i>29 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 30, 1910* Bureau notified: *April 18, 1910.*
Reptd. by Com.

Remarks: *Died Mch. 30, 1910. Payable to widow, Georgianna E. Clark, Order May 6, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *49.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *W. Somerville, Mass.*

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Asa W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4256* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Ar & Inf U. 16th Mo V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1910</i>	<i>15 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Apr 1910* Bureau notified: *NOV 1, 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4822* JUNE 27, 1898. Home:

6-681

NAME: ASA W. CLARK,				Certificate No. 4693 698.029			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 12			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	12 30	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	11	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	26 30	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	12 31 80	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	5/10/19 Po	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 3	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Alvin Clark</i>				Certificate No. 542756			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	42 90	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	DIED	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

REPORTED NOV 17 1916

NAME: *Clark Arbury* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1022491* ARMY INVALID. *55,350*
 Service: *A-7-174-OVD* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Disability: *ACT MAY 31 1910*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Feb-08</i>	<i>28 Apr 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15th</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>25 Sep 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *R 5*

Died: *July 23 1914* *SEP 23 1914* Death reported by *P. M. Delaware O.*

Former Roll No. *21202* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark Arbury B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *859,299* ARMY INVALID. *5536 7321*
 Service: *Pri. W 7 Minn. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb., 1907</i>	<i>MAR 29 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept. 2 1913</i>	<i>OCT 16 1914</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 2 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7964* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Asbury Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1022491</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>15.00</i>			
				Remarks: <i>55,350</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>1/19 22</i>	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	<i>10/22 12.00</i> 4 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 46.50	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 50	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 46.50	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46.50	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	<i>560811</i>	1922. 3	<i>Cancelled</i>
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	DEAD. GROUP 3	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Asbury B. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>859,299</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>18 19 20.00 = 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2	<i>10 30 13</i>	1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3	10 36	1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141
1908. 4	2 36	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	87 10	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	57	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	132	1922. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Clark, Asenath M. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 568674 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: Cyrus W. Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt & Corp A 21 Mich Inf Vols 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: Dec 17 28

Reported: JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Clark, Asenath M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 568.674 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3672

Name of Soldier: Cyrus W. Clark

Service: Pvt and Corp A 21 Mich Inf Vol.

W

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	4 May 1903	41 March 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1289

FEB 27 1917

6-679

NAME
 Certificate No. **ASENATH M. CLARK.**
 Fees **568674**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1918
 GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															0-6574
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Asenath M. Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *568,674*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ ~~35~~ **30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 7 36	1911. 2 2 7 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 9 36	1911. 3 3 9 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 6 36	1911. 4 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 6 36	1912. 1 1 6 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 6 36	1912. 2 2 6 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 7 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 10 36	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 46.83	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 5 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 7 36	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 17 36	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 7 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 7 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 13 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 6 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Clark, Ashford Jr.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14548 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *18332* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT-FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Ord - I. 73 Illinois Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	12	13 Mar 1907	6 Sep 1907	32	50	June 28, 1916	Sept 8, 1916
Inc	15	5 July 1911	17 July 1911	32	50	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *St. Louis, Mo.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 27 1921*

Remarks: *Died 5/4/1921* *OCT 27 1922*
Emmal S. Gillum, Summerland, California

Former Roll No. *SEP 27 1916* *NOV 1 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Ashley B.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *25027* ARMY INVALID. Law: *June 30, 1910*

Service: *7th, 5th Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 18, 1890</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Detroit Mich* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mar. 6, 1897 Accrued order dated OCT 16 1914*
payable to widow Margaret R. Clark *Pinconning Mich.*

Former Roll No. *037 20 1914 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Ashford St Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>18332</i>							
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: 250 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>52</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36	1915.		1	4 57	1919.		1	4 96
		2				2	7 36			2	4 57			2	4 96
		3	10/5 22 ⁸⁰			3	7 41 90			3	4 57			3	4 96
		4	6 36			4	11 45			4	4 57			4	4 96
1908.		1	11 36	1912.		1	6 45	1916.		1	4 57	1920.		1	4 96
		2	6 36			2	6 45			2	4 57			2	4 96
		3	7 36			3	10/22 13 45			3	4 57			3	4 169 80
		4	8 36			4	4 57			4	67 50			4	4 150
1909.		1	8 36	1913.		1	4 57	1917.		1	4 67 50	1921.		1	4 150
		2	8 36			2	4 57			2	67 50			2	4 150
		3	9 36			3	4			3	4 67 50			3	GROUP 3
		4	8 36			4	4 57			4	4 67 50			4	
1910.		1	9 36	1914.		1	4 57	1918.		1	67 50	1922.		1	DEAD
		2	7 36			2	4 57			2	67 50			2	
		3	8 36			3	4 57			3	94 10			3	REIMBURCEMENT.
		4	7 36			4	4 57			4	96			4	

NAME: <i>Ashley B. Clark</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>75027</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4 1897</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

DEAD
GROUP 3

NAME: *Clark Augusta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *646874* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1342**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Service: *2 1/2 Ill Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>5 June 1908</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc. 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>215 D.P. Bluff</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Council Bluffs Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2-240</i>						

NAME: *Clark Augusta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *802.308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Lewis R*

Service: *Co. L. 1st Ind Cav and H. 53 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	82	<i>Nov 23. 1914</i>	<i>Jan 14. 1916</i>			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Harry S. Gram. Fee \$10. 2/3/16</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 23 1916</i>						

NAME:		Augusta Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 646 874					
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME:		Augusta Clark				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 802.308					
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Clark Augusta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *905991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George W. Repass*

Service: *P W 11th Mich Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>June 3 1921</i>	<i>Oct 31 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 8 1921

6-679

NAME: *Clark Augusta M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *697342* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Esra H. Clark*

Service: *Priv 1st N.Y. Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org #12</i>		<i>26 Jan 1910</i>	<i>23 Feb 1910</i>			
Fees: <i>None Paid</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 20-1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 18 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

Certificate No. *875 556* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *Blark Augustal M.*

Service: *Sept 18 18" US Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>Aug 7 1918</i>	<i>Aug 23-1919</i>			
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922						

Fees: *S. A. Bentley Fee 10-SEP 9 1919*

Transferred from: _____ | Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ | Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ | **AUG 29 1919** 6-679

Certificate No. *618174* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Blark Augustal M.*

Service: *John Blark*
Pri 21" Mich Vol Id

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>21" Apr 1906</i>	<i>Apr 1906</i>			
<i>12</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>19" Apr 1908</i>	<i>Sept 19 1917</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **CONCORD** | Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ | Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *796* | 6-679

NAME: <i>Augusta M. Clark</i>												Act. of July 16, 1918.			Certificate No. <i>875556</i>				
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24	1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		10 4 20.80	1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		7/9 130.80	1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		4 36	1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 36	1924.	1		20
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 36	1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		4 36	1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 36	1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 36	1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		4 36	1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		4 36	1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 36	1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		4 36	1926.	3		
												1922.	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Augusta M. Clark</i>												Act. of MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>608074</i>				
APR id to 4 1908 @						Rate: <i>25 30</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		4	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 60
1907.	2			1911.	2		11 36	1915.	2		4 36	1919.	2		4 75	1923.	2		10 4 30
1907.	3			1911.	3		12 36	1915.	3		4 36	1919.	3		4 75	1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		11 36	1915.	4		36	1919.	4		4 75	1923.	4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2		9 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75	1924.	2		2 4 30
1908.	3		10 04	1912.	3		8 36	1916.	3		4 36	1920.	3		4 85.50	1924.	3		
1908.	4		8 36	1912.	4		8 36	1916.	4		4 36	1920.	4		4 90	1924.	4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
1909.	2		9 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 36	1921.	2		4 90	1925.	2		
1909.	3		6 36	1913.	3			1917.	3		4 36	1921.	3		4 90	1925.	3		
1909.	4		7 36	1913.	4			1917.	4		4 36	1921.	4		4 90	1925.	4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.13	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2		
1910.	3		12 36	1914.	3		4 36	1918.	3		4 75	1922.	3		4 90	1926.	3		
1910.	4		7 36	1914.	4		4 36	1918.	4		4 75	1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME Clark, Augusta S (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 608074 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John
Service Pt D 1 Mich Vol S.S.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died			Oct. 28, 1928			
Reported			NOV 7 1928			
Remarks:						

NAME Clark, Augustus DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 904995 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Sgt. Co. F. 61st U.S. C. Vol Inft.
Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15 21	Och 1908	13 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 16. 1910 Bureau notified: 3-1081-10-14-11.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 190 Home: 6-681

NAME

Clark, Augustus B

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

182 514

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 44 N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8672
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb. 16, 1925 ^R	Feb. 1, 1926			
<p>Died ^{May 11} 1927 Accrued order dated NOV 9 - 1927 payable to widow <u>Marjorie M. Clark</u></p>				<p>Reported JUN 9 1927 Remarks: <u>Letter to Finance 5/8/27</u> <u>303 - Eastmain St</u> <u>Bradford,</u> <u>Pa.</u> FEB 1 8 1926</p>		

NAME: Clark, Augustus B ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 182 514 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. H 44 N. Y. Inf

Disability: inj. spine and partial paraplegia.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	May 1, 1920	July 1, 1925	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<u>Rev 35 Dec 4 1918</u>	<u>Feb 3, 1919</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75 GP. 6-681

NAME
 Certificate No. **AUGUSTUS B. CLARK.**
 Fees **182514**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50--		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				

CHECK
 CANCELED

DEAD

16-1920

NAME		Augustus B. Clark		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No.		182514.	
Last paid to:		APR 4 1908		Rate: 30 35 50		Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907: 1		1911: 1	6	1915: 1	4 90	1919: 1	4 50	1923: 1	4 100
2		2	7	2	4 90	2	4 105	2	4 50
3		3	7	3	4 90	3	4 105	3	4 50
4		4	7	4	4 90	4	4 105	4	4 50
1908: 1		1912: 1	9	1916: 1	4 90	1920: 1	4 105	1924: 1	4 50
2		2	9	2	4 90	2	4 105	2	4 50
3	13 90	3	9	3	4 90	3	4 136.50	3	4 50
4	8	4	11	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909: 1	8	1913: 1	4	1917: 1	4 90	1921: 1	4 150	1925: 1	4 50
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	4	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	6	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50
1910: 1	7	1914: 1	4 90	1918: 1	4 90	1922: 1	4 150	1926: 1	4 50
2	7	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	8	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	7	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: *Clark Augustus L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *74.216* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pt E 14 Me Inf* | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Intermittent fever, rhes. enlargement of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	15	30 March 1899	<i>19 Aug 1899</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc.</i>	24	19 June 1912	<i>21 Aug 1912</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Aug. 1. 1918</i>	<i>Nov 5. 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Check # 1001754 for \$72 dated 9/4/16 made payable Treas. S. H. 9/21/16*

DEC 1918 | AUGUSTA, ME. | Home: *Dis 4/28/21* | 6-681

NAME: **Clark, Augustus L.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **74 216** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 14 Me Inf**

Disability: **1 01**

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	72	Oct. 9, 1924	Jan. 13, 1925		

Reported **JUN 12 1928**

Died *June 3 1928* | Remarks: *Ch D.*

JAN 21 1925

NAME: Augustus L. Clark				CIV. WAR INV.				Certificate No. 74.216						
Last paid to: 24 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8.36	1915.	1	4.72	1919.	1	4.96	1923.	2	4.150
	2			2	8.36		2	4.72		2	4.96		3	4.50
	3			3	6.36		3	4.72		3	4.96		4	4.50
	4			4	6.36		4	4.72		4	4.96		1	4.50
	1			1	7.36		1	*4.72 S.H.		1	4.96		2	4.50
1908.	2	9.36	1912.	2	6.36	1916.	2	13.72 SH	1920.	2	4.96	1924.	2	4.50
	3	9.36		3	6.66		3	11.72 SH		3	10.169 ⁸⁰		3	4.50
	4	9.36		4	4.72		4	11.72 SH		4	10.15 SH		4	4.50
	1	9.36		1			1	12.72 SH		1	12.150 SH		1	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	2	10.36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	12.72 SH	1921.	2	4.150	1925.	2	Payment Card
	3	8.36		3	4		3	14.72 SH		3	4.150		3	
	4	9.36		4	4.72		4	72 SH		4	4.150		4	
	1	9.36		1	4.72		1	72 SH		1	4.150		1	
1910.	2	7.36	1914.	2	4.72	1918.	2	4.72	1922.	2	4.150	1926.	2	
	3	7.36		3	4.72		3	4.72		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	
	4	8.36		4	4.72		4	4.72 32 ⁰⁰		4			4	

NAME	AUGUSTUS L CLARK												
Certificate No.	74216												
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920												
RATE--	-50-	50	72	GROUP 3									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		22	62										
JANUARY	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.72	4.72	4.72							
FEBRUARY	4.50	4.50	4.50	4.72	4.72	4.72							
MARCH	4.50	4.50	4.72	4.72	4.72	4.72							
APRIL	4.50	4.50	4.72	4.72	4.72	4.72							
MAY	4	4.50	4.72	4.72	4.72	4.72							
JUNE	4.50	4.50	4.72	4.72	4.72	4.72							
JULY	4.50	4.50	4.72	4.72	4.72	4.72							
AUGUST	4.50	4.50	4.72	4.72	4.72	4.72							
SEPTEMBER	4.50	4.50	4.72	4.72	4.72	4.72							
OCTOBER	4.50	4.50	4.72	4.72	4.72	4.72							
NOVEMBER	4.50	4.50	4.72	4.72	4.72	4.72							
DECEMBER	4.50	4.50	4.72	4.72	4.72	4.72							

NAME: *Clark Augustus M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098.144* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Major and Surgeon - US Vols*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>180</i>	<i>31 May 11</i>	<i>31 May 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Check No. *8356903* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled.

Died: *6/18/15* - Bureau *AUG 17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-61

NAME: *Clark Augustus T.* (3-P. A. 1.) *98.* **116**

Certificate No. *1.065.854* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. 116" Ca. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>Feb. 13/07</i>	<i>Mar. 9/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/12/12 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1912*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-61

NAME: 115 Augustus M. Clark				Certificate No. 1098.144															
Last paid to: Rate: 15 X 30				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	75	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2	13	43 90	1911.	2	10	45	1915.	2		4 90	1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	13	45	1911.	3	8	57 50	1915.	3		4 90	1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4		11 45	1911.	4	10	60	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1		8 45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2		9 45	1912.	2	6	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3		8 45	1912.	3	7	25 33	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4		10 45	1912.	4	11	90	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		11 40	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		10 45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		10 46	1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4		8 45	1913.	4	4	90	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		11 45	1914.	2		90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3		6 45	1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4		7 45	1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: 98 Augustus J. Clark				Certificate No. 1,065,854															
Last paid to: Rate: 116 12.				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	38	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2	4	34 20	1911.	2	5	38	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	5	36	1911.	3	4	38	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4	6	38	1911.	4	4	38	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	6	14 15 60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	5	36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4	5	36	1912.	4		GROUP 2	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	4	36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4	4	36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	5	36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	5	36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

Died 3-12-12 Paid
 Widow. Accrued Order 6.
 5-17-12

NAME: *Clark Augustus D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *888425* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5423*
 Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *Dgt Major 53 Ill Inf* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12/2</i>	<i>12/2</i>	<i>Apr 1894</i>	<i>6 May 1895</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>June 11</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>APR 24 1914</i>
<i>Act 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>25 Sep 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Dec -1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under *Act of May 11 1912 12/24/12*
 Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died *Sept 13 1916 (3-888)* Bureau number *OCT 14 1916*
 Dropped. Pensioned under *Act of February 6 1907 4/25/08*

Remarks: *Columbus*

Check No. *2608978* Canceled *518 Olive St Nebr*

Former Roll No. *4683* Home: *DEC 30 1918*

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Aurelian M.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *434 714* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Ft. H and E 4th. Vt. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>March 24, 1913</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 16, 1921</i>	<i>Dec. 13, 1922</i>		

Died *Sept 23 1923* Reported *OCT 5 1923*
 Remarks: *Orson H. Blodgett, Gdn.*
Wash. Co. Vt., Prob. Ct. 3/7/18.
Bond \$ 1000. Ev. to G.A.O. 4/19/18.

NAME: <i>Augustus H. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>888425</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12/15-25 30 SEP 29 1908 47¹⁰</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	7			3	7	
	4	7			4	7	
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6	
	2	8			2	8	
	3	9			3	9	
	4	7			4	7	
	1	14	<i>72.83</i>		1	14	<i>75.00</i>
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>72.83</i>		1	14	<i>75.00</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	8			4	8	
	1	19			1	19	
	2	7			2	7	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	13			4	13	
	1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1	14	<i>GROUP 1</i>
	2	4					

NAME: *Clark, Aurelian M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *234714* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 4th Vt. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Mal. knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26th July 1887</i>	<i>1st June 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2331* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Clark, Aurelian M. (incapable)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *434714* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. Co. 4th Vt. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Apr 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>2nd Nov. 1909</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 12, 12</i>	<i>24th Nov. 1913</i>
				<i>Pvt</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>13th Jan 1916</i>	
				<i>Pvt</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>13th Jan 1921</i>	
				<i>Pvt</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *AK 6424255-57-44/8 - Paid off authentic payable Jan 4/19/18*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*
Inc. 72 April 16, 1921 - Dec. 13, 1922

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Person H. Blodgett Gdn. Jan 11, 1918*
Wash. Co. 8th Dist. CT
Apr 27/18 - fund \$1,000 - cty 2/7/18

Former Roll No. **CIVIL WAR.** Home: *Dec 20, 1922*

Authority filed with: *Teacher.*

NAME: <i>Aurelian M. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>434714</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>17 24</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 24</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 24</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>9 24</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>21 24</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 24</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Aurelian M. Clark</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>434714</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4, 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12-10-50</i>				Remarks: <i>Erson H. Blodgett - Gen</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 46.50</i>	1919.	1		<i>16 96</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 100</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2		<i>MAY 21 96</i>		2		<i>1025 150</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>14 96</i>		3		<i>11 23 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>96</i>		4		<i>12/13/23 481.20</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>11 36</i>		1		<i>4 46.50</i>		1		<i>15 96</i>		1		<i>22 72</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>5 55.25</i>	1920.	2		<i>17 96</i>	1924.	2		<i>20 72</i>	1928.	2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>16 133.20</i>		3		<i>Account filed</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>20 150</i>		4		<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 57</i>		1		<i>7/16 150</i>		1		<i>Payment Card</i>		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>16 36.34</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	2		<i>16 150</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>20 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12/3 5.47</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>11 150</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>4 16.50</i>		1		<i>4 57</i>		1		<i>12 150</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 46.50</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	2		<i>26 150</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>AUG 1 57</i>		3		<i>13 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 46.50</i>		4		<i>19 106.40</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Clark Austin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *713455* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 27, 1890.*
Act of July 11, 1912.

Service: *P 26 79 US 6 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Jan 91</i>	<i>2 Feb 92</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>14 May 1914</i>	<i>26 May 1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>14 May 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *12/23/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 9 1917*

Remarks: *Died Dec 23, 1916. Sec order dated May 27, 1917 payable to widow Francis Clark.*

Book No. *3258604* Dated *JAN 4 1917* Cancelled

Former Roll No. *8057* Home: *JUN 7 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Clark Austin Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *713455* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Dist 44 Mass. Vol. Inf. Co. 21 Mass. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 1904</i>	<i>Feb 27 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Died: *12-14-1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1910**

Remarks: *Certificate of discharge from service in the U.S. Army, dated May 12, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *1004* Act June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Austin Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>33251713455</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>																
					Remarks: <i>8057</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	3ER	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	6	HEO		2	4	72		2	6/15	64		2	TO DATE OF	1927.	1	
	3				3	7	AMF		3	4	72		3				3			1927.	3
	4				4				4	4	72		4		GROUP 1		4			1927.	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	ABW	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1
	2				2	6	NDB		2	4	72		2				2			1928.	2
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3			1928.	3
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4			1928.	4
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1
	2	7	NDP		2	4			2				2				2			1929.	2
	3	20	NT		3	4			3				3				3			1929.	3
	4	6			4	4	54		4				4				4			1929.	4
1910.	1	7	NT	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1
	2	13	SER		2	4	54		2				2				2			1930.	2
	3	11	N.D.		3	7	64		3				3				3			1930.	3
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4			1930.	4

NAME: <i>Austin E. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>907246</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>80</i>																
					Remarks: <i>Int. with ... July 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2			1927.	2
	3				3				3				3				3			1927.	3
	4				4				4				4				4			1927.	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1
	2	13	47 ²⁰		2				2				2				2			1928.	2
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3			1928.	3
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4			1928.	4
	1	11	45		1				1				1				1			1928.	1
1909.	2	10	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3			1929.	3
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4			1929.	4
	1	10	45		1				1				1				1			1929.	1
1910.	2		GROUP 1	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2
	3				3				3				3				3			1930.	3
	4				4				4				4				4			1930.	4

NAME: *Clark, Austin R.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1035650* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt A 123 Reg. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>29 Mar. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 4, 1909* Bureau notified: *Jan. 14, 1909.*

Remarks: *Mary E. Clark, Wd.
201 Cleveland Ave., Avalon, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *123 A. J.* Home:

PAYEE *CLARK, AUSTIN W* FILE NO. *1076105-*
2-24-40 FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Fin. Accts. Section</i>		
<i>PR 636</i>	<i>TRIPS comb</i>	
	FEB 27 1940	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Aveline M.*

Certificate No. *607,621* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas W. B. Alexander Clark*

Service: *Pri. E. 79 NY*

ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Dec 1904</i>	<i>13 April 06 -</i>			
	12 APR 19 1908					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *October 21, 1913.* Bureau notified: **NOV 14 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Avery A.* *55,483*

Certificate No. *308021* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *C-2-42-0-1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 07</i>	<i>28 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

COLUMBIA

Transferred to: *...*

Died: Bureau notified: **DEC 16 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **D. H.** *DISCHARGED 27 Mch 11 and 11 May 11* *DISCHARGED 22 11* 6-681

NAME: <i>124 Aveline M. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>607621</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>8. 12</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>2 36 ✓</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 ✓</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 ✓</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		3		<i>4 ✓</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		4		<i>4 ✓</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		1		<i>GROUP 2</i>		1				1		
	2		<i>7 36 ✓</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>4 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>17 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Avery A. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>D.H. 308921</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12 - 4 Aug 0</i>					Rate: <i>12-</i>										
Remarks: <i>5-5-483 DISCHARGED</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>Trans to ...</i>		4				4		
1908.	1				1		<i>Comr's order of ...</i>		1				1		
	2			1912.	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10/3 12 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>17 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Avery A. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>308921</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		<i>17.50</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>5.00</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>4.00</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>16.00</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>4.00</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>17.50</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>17.00</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>14.00</i>		2		
	3		<i>4.00</i>		3		
	4				4		
4 Trans. per lot, U. SEP 1910. to <i>Columbus</i>							

6-681

NAME		AVERY A CLARK	
Certificate No.		308921	
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 3			
RATE—	50	50	50
	1923	1924	1925
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>			
JANUARY	9	WH	9 RE
FEBRUARY	9	WH	9 WH
MARCH	8	WH	9 RE
APRIL	11	WH	9 WH
MAY	9	WH	8 WH
JUNE	9	WH	10 WH
JULY	10	WH	9 WH
AUGUST	14	WH	8 WH
SEPTEMBER	10	WH	9 WH
OCTOBER	9	WH	9 WH
NOVEMBER	9	WH	8 WH
DECEMBER	9	WH	9 WH

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Avery A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *308924* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1917~~

Service: *Pr E 42 Mich. V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	19	Sept 1, 1913	28 Oct 1907	INCREASE	19	Sept 1, 1913	OCT 23 1913
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		22 ⁵⁰	Sept 1, 1913	
			17 Aug 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANS.* Transferred to:

Died: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 30 1913 Home: *W. # 10/6/18.* 6-681

NAME: *Clark Azariah S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *274709* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *Priv I. 3 N. H.*

Disability: *Severe deafness both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>orig 22</i>		<i>Aug 27, 1888</i>	<i>Jan 7, 1889</i>	Disc		<i>Apr 2, 1917</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jul. 2, 1917</i>
							<i>payable to widow Mary A. Clark</i>
							<i>Whitefield, N. H.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Concord* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 19 1917* 6-681

NAME: <i>Everett L. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>308921</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 32 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	11 57 W.H.	1919. 1	17 96 WH	1923. 1	11 150 WH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	12 57 W.H.	1919. 2	13 96 WH	1923. 2	10 9 50 WH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	16 57 WH	1919. 3	13 96 WH	1923. 3	11 9 50 WH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	11 57 WH	1919. 4	15 96 WH	1923. 4	12 8 50 WH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	14 57 WH	1920. 1	15 96 WH	1924. 1	10 50 WH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	17	1916. 2	17 57 WH	1920. 2	15 96 WH	1924. 2	8 50 WH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	14 57 WH	1920. 3	16 169 80 WH	1924. 3	10 50 WH	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	31 W.H.	1916. 4	13 57 WH	1920. 4	14 150 WH	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	25 W.H.	1917. 1	15 57 WH	1921. 1	12 150 WH	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	16 W.H.	1917. 2	14 57 WH	1921. 2	11 150 WH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	18 46 W.H.	1917. 3	15 57 WH	1921. 3	15 150 WH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	19 57 W.H.	1917. 4	14 57 WH	1921. 4	14 150 WH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	12 57 W.H.	1918. 1	15 57 WH	1922. 1	9 150 WH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	12 57 W.H.	1918. 2	14 57 WH	1922. 2	9 150 WH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	12 57 W.H.	1918. 3	5 inc. 93 40	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	14 57 W.H.	1918. 4	14 96 WH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1924											

NAME: <i>Charish L. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>274709</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 22</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	AUG 8 65 27	1921. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	GROUP 1
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Azel J* 55,485

Certificate No. *132,398* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT. APR. 6, '07~~

Service: *Q-7-13-072* | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mch 07</i>	<i>22 Nov 07</i>		<i>1/10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Oct. 08</i>	<i>17 Oct. 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>3 Sep 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* | Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 26, 1918* | Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1918* | *3-538*

Remarks: *Nov 26 1918* | *APR 19 1919* | *Plain City Ohio*

Former Roll No. *168-03* | *Nov 7 1919* | *ORIGINAL* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Barbara* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *654157* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James W. Clark*

Service: *Regt. C. 127 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 May 1908</i>	<i>5 Aug 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPT 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER, 1917</i>				

Fees: *W. H. Rouser #10 Pd 8/18/08*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | **NOV 11 1916**

NAME: Hazel J. Clark				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 132,392							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 40 40				Remarks: 55.48							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	44	33		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1		45		1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3		45		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		55 33		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1		60		1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3		60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4		60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
	1		60		1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2		60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3		60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4		60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

6-681

NAME: Barbara Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 654157							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 30 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5			3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	6			4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1	10			1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75
	3	8	18		3	10			3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50
	4		36		4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90
	1		8		1	4			1	4	90		1	4	90
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90
	3		7		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4		11		4				4	4	90		4	4	90
	1		6		1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	90
1910.	2		8	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3		6		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		8		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75

Trans. to W.S.
Payment Card.

NAME Clark, Barbara (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 660984 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Montgomery

Service Pt D 13 Iowa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	Oct 27 1928	Nov 9 1928			

Died: *Mar 28, 1929*

Reported: *APR 24 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: *Clark Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *660984* | ARMY WIDOW. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1345**
Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Montgomery*

Service: *P. D. 13 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>July 1908</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1918</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lone Tree, Ia.*

Former Roll No.

NAME BARBARA CLARK. Certificate No. 660984 Act May 23, 1928
 Fees 660984 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Barbara Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 660984
 Last paid to: 25-30 Remarks: OCT 25 1908 37²⁰

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11	1911. 1 1 11	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 11	1911. 2 2 11	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 75	1923. 2 2 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 11	1911. 3 3 11	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 75	1923. 3 3 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 11	1911. 4 4 11	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 11	1912. 1 1 11	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 11	1912. 2 2 11	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 75	1924. 2 2 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 11	1912. 3 3 11	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 85.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 11	1912. 4 4 11	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 11	1913. 1 1 11	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 8	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 36	1921. 2 2 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 12	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 36	1921. 3 3 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 12	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 24	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 74.25	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 11	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 75	1922. 2 2 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 11	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 75	1922. 3 3 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 11	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Trans. to W.C. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Barbara* **132**

Certificate No. *674-851* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *K. P. Co 1 Pa. Cav & 76 1 Pa. Prov. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 7-1908</i>	<i>Feb-8-1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: *12/5/12-C.P.* | Bureau notif: *JAN 9 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Clark, Barbara**

Certificate No. **682028** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Abner H.**

Service **Pt A 17-N Y** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *July 30, 1924* | Reported **AUG 8 1924**

Remarks:

Died *7/30 '24* | doc dated *10-30-24*
payable to *Robert J. Clark*

NAME: 32 <i>Barbara Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>674-851</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF 1901 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1				1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1				1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>		1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		

6-681

NAME	BARBARA CLARK											
Certificate No.	Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees	682028											
GROUP - 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		<i>4 30</i>										
FEBRUARY		<i>4 30</i>										
MARCH		<i>4 30</i>										
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
JULY	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>										
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>											
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>											
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>	<i>8-27.</i>										
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>											

*Set in
3-1051
8/5-*

NAME: *Clark, Barbara* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No: *682028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Abner H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. A 17 ny*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Apr. 09</i>	<i>26 May 09</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: **Clark Barbara A** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1643556** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 23, 1923-WIDOW

Name of soldier **Elwood**

Service **Pvt H 53 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	May 29 1929	Aug 7 1929 ²			
Died		<i>Sept. 25, 1930.</i>				
Reported			OCT 22 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Barbara Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>682028</i>	
Last P. <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>30 12 25</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 4 36 ✓		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 9 4 30		1	
1907. 2		2 4 36 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 75		10 4 30		2	
1907. 3		3 4 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 75		11 4 30		3	
1907. 4		4 6 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 75		12 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1 6 36 ✓		1 4 36		1 4 75		3 1 4 30		1	
1908. 2		2 4 36 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
1908. 3		3 6 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 4 30		3	
1908. 4		4 5 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 90		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		1		1	
1909. 2		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2	
1909. 3	4 36 ✓	3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		3	
1909. 4	4 36 ✓	4 4		4 4 36 48.13		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1	4 36 ✓	1 4 38		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1	
1910. 2	4 36 ✓	2 4 38		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
1910. 3	4 36 ✓	3 4 38		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
1910. 4	4 36 ✓	4 4 38		4 4 75		4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME Barbara A Clark												
Certificate No. 1643556												
Fees none												
ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW												
RATE— 40												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							40					
FEBRUARY							40					
MARCH							40					
APRIL							40					
MAY							40					
JUNE							40					
JULY							40					
AUGUST							86.67	40				
SEPTEMBER							40	40				
OCTOBER							40	40				
NOVEMBER							40					
DECEMBER							40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Belark, Barbara M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *10990*

Certificate No. *517216* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Caane*

Service: *Corp C. 182nd O.G.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8-15 May 1901</i>	<i>25 July 1901</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/14/11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2/6/11</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>97</i>						

DECEASED

NAME: *Clark, Bartlett A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *55555*

Certificate No. *377536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *C-1-35-58718-2-100* *FOR MAY 11 1912*

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ROIS</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 11</i>	<i>11 Mar</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>6 Dec 12.</i>				
<i>ROIS</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>23 May 2</i>	<i>7 Dec 3</i>				
Fees: <i>paid to end of life & date of death</i>							
Remarks: <i>Bartholomew Clark</i>							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1/14/11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2/6/11</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>25</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Barbara M. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>10990</i>				Certificate No. <i>517216</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 2 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>	<i>214.</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>3</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>38</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>38</i>	DECEASED					1				1		
1910.	2		<i>36</i>						2			1918.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>	36		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Burkett A. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>10990</i>				Certificate No. <i>375536</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 2 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-27-20</i>				Remarks: <i>55585</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 60⁰⁰</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>11 60</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>60</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>10 58 57 10 00</i>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3		<i>DECEASED</i>		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark Bartlett A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *377536* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Co A 3500 J and E 2 Q.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>1 June 04</i>	<i>13 July 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *174* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Beatrice* (3-P. A. 2.) *134-E*

Certificate No. *730078* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF*

Name of Soldier: *Rice*

Service: *Pt. 14, 79th Pa.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Aug. 22/11</i>	<i>Oct. 3/11.</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 13-1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 21349 Dated 5-17-17 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: <i>Burtlett A Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>377536</i>														
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17</i>						Remarks: <i>55585</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>Columbus,</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		DROPPED--PENSIONED		2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3		UNDER ACT FEB. 27 '07		3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		4				4				4			
1909.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>51</i>			2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>10 51</i>			2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4	<i>9 51</i>			4				4				4		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: 1345 <i>Beatrice Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>730078</i>														
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: <i>Nathan Dickford, \$10.</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>33</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>15 28.80</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: *Clark formerly Nurse. Bell* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *853529* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Nurse Med. Dept. U.S.A* ARMY NURSE.

Disability: =

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1892</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *11111111111111111111* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 13, 1916* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2677017 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *81 GR* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Belle* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *336282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *219 NF 27. 1911*

Name of Soldier: *James Clark*

Service: *Pt D. 100" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Jan 1892</i>	<i>28 June 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *11111111111111111111* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 21-1915* Bureau not filed: *MAY 13 1915*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *1392*

6-679

NAME: <u>Bell Clark formerly nurse</u>										Certificate No. <u>853529</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>ARMY NURSE</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	16			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12			4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10			1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6		1914.	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		

927
6-681

NAME: <u>Belle Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>336282</u>									
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>8-12</u>					Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Clark Belle (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 898677 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Arr. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Leth ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Service: Prio & Serg. D. 35th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Orig 25 Jan 31-1918</u>				
		<u>30 May 1-1920</u>	<u>Apr 13-1921</u>			
Fees: <u>J. D. Shoemaker \$10⁰⁰ 5/2/21</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						<u>APR 18 1921</u>

6-679

NAME: Clark Belona (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 266281 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 9842

Name of Soldier: Thomas GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st 52 Ind.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 15 Dec 89</u>	<u>20 mch 90</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>INDIAN</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec. 12-1916</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 16 1917</u>		
Remarks: <u>Check No. 27203 Dated 7/7/17 Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>99569 L</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Belle Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>298677</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 30
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		
										fee c					
										$\frac{1}{2}$ 94883					
										4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					
										Trans. to Mt. Payment Card.					

NAME: <i>Delona Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>266281</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3		11 36		3		4		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4		

NAME: *Clark Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.) 5562

Certificate No. *902510* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. L. + 9 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>MAY 18 1907</i>	Reissue	15	<i>Dec 17 1914</i>	<i>Accrued order dated May 6. 1915</i>
Inc	20	<i>26 Aug 08</i>	<i>18 Sept 08</i>	payable to widow <i>Agnes Clark</i>			
Reissue	22	<i>11 June 1912</i>	<i>MAY 11 1912</i>	vix <i>Corliss, Wisconsin</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *12/17/14* Bureau notified: *12/17/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9374* Act June 27-90 Home: *MAY 15 1915*

NAME: CLARK, BENJAMIN (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 36209 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Lds. U.S. Southfield, Seymour and Com Barney*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>AUG 8 1907</i>	<i>NOV 22 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *Palmyra*

Died: *3 Nov. 1907* Bureau notified: *8-798-10, 14 Dec. 07*

Remarks: *Died 13 Nov. 1907* Accrued order dated **DEC 8 1908**
payable to widow *Laura* *3760*

Former Roll No. *735* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: <i>Benajah Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>962510</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>		Rate: <i>12 15 20 22 1/2</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1	4 6750	1919. 1	
2	1/6 390	2	5 60	2	MAY 28 55 50	2	
3	18 45	3	7 60	3	51	3	
4	9 45	4	9 60	4	GROUP 1	4	
1908. 1	15 45	1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	17 45	2	5 60	2		2	
3	8 45	3	5 60	3		3	
4	16 51 33	4	7 60	4		4	
1909. 1	5 60	1913. 1	24 42	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	6 60	2	60	2		2	
3	7 60	3	4 67 50	3		3	
4	4 60	4	4	4		4	
1910. 1	12 60	1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	12 60	2	4 67 50	2		2	
3	8 60	3	4 67 50	3		3	
4	4 60	4	4 67 50	4		4	

NAME: BENJAMIN CLARK				Certificate No. 36209			
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907		Rate: 15		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	DEAD.	4		4		4	
1908. 1	GROUP 3	1912. 1	Pd. wid. Laura \$37 60 in full 12/21/08	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	cf. Jurid.	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: Clark Benjamin (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 187669 ARMY INVALID. Law: 5434
 Service: Pri G 6 Ia Inf Act June 27, 1890.
 Disability: Act February 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 July 1890	24 Aug 1891				
Reis	15	31 Mch 1909	26 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensions under Act of February 6, 1907. 4/26/09
 Transferred from: DES MOINES
 Order to Transfer, Dated Nov. 8-11
 Transferred to: San Francisco NOV 10 1911

Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: Long Pine, Nebr

Former Roll No. 1693 Home:

6-681

NAME: Clark Benjamin (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 187669 ARMY INVALID. Law: 14553-R
 Service: P. G. 6 Iowa V. I. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>4.2</u>	Aug 4	22 July 1865	30 Apr. 1881	Reis	15	31 Mar. 1909	26 Apr. 1909
Ine	8	18 Sep. 1889	24 Aug. 1891	Reis	25	3 June 1912	12 Mch 1913
Add	12	14 July 1890	24 Aug. 1891		30	20 Mch 1914	

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines, Nov. 10, 1911. C.O. 118111
 Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 9, 1915 Bureau notified: AUG 27 1915 3-1087

Remarks: Butte Falls, Oregon
W Aug. 9, 1915 Accrued order dated FEB 12 1916

Former Roll No. Des Moines FEB 18 1916 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>187669</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>4/30/09 \$45.40</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	14	45 ⁴⁰		3				3				3		
		414			4				4				4		
	1	14			1				1				1		
1910.	2	20		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin Clark</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>187669</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Oct 14, 1911 @ 15 at Des Moines</i>				Rate: 12 15 <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>Ek 863189 Canceled</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7	30-		4	DEAD			4		
	1				1	8	45		1	24	66-		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	45-		2	W		1920.	2		
	3				3	9	45		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4	45.		4				4		
	1				1	4	45 ⁴⁵ 90 ³³		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	75		2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	75-		4				4		
	1				1	4	75-		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	5	87 ³³		2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)
133

NAME: *Clark, Benjamin* 18.

Certificate No. *399,483* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901**

Service: *Pt. B & I 12th N.Y. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 13/07.</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: JAN 12 1911			
Died: <i>2/22/10 - P. m.</i>				Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1891</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Clark, Benjamin**

Certificate No. **547 307** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 41 Ill V Inf and Pt E Miss M Brigade V Inf**

Disability:

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	Sept. 20, 1924 ^R	Jan. 12, 1925				
<i>Aug 24 1925</i> Accrued order dated NOV 21 1925 payable to widow <i>Sarah E. Clark</i>				Remarks: <i>3-1081 9/14/25 Ch to disab</i> <i>Blue mound. Ill.</i> JAN 21 1925			

NAME: Clark Benjamin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 547307 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907

Service: 7 & 41 Ill Vol Inf + 7 & Miss M. Brigade Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	9 May 1907	Reis	30	20 May 1912	19 Sept 1912
Inc	15	18 May 1907	16 Jan 1908	40		JUN 1 1918	
Inc	20	11 May 1912	19 Sept 1912	Inc.	5	MAY 2 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ending May 19, 1912 by reason of allowance under Act of May 11, 1912 (S. 11,000, 1912) (S. 11,000, 1912)

Former Roll No. 8093(a9) Home:

NAME: Clark Benjamin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 597396 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 9 26 79 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	14 July 90	13 June 91	Reis	19	27 May 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1910		23		Oct 1912	11 Jan 1913
				Inc	30	Oct 20 1912	Feb 26, 1918
					40	June 10 1918	
				Died		Oct 31 1922	Accrued order dated NOV 20 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Mary Ann Clark
 (able to widow)

Died: Oct 31, 1922 Bureau notified: NOV 13 1922 918 South State Ave., Freeport, Illinois

Remarks:

Form. Roll No. 8094 Home: DEC 2 1922 6-681

NAME: *Clark, Benjamin* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *720406* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
 Service: *P A 7th Reg Vltar* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1529 Mch 1907	27 Mch 1907	REISSUE.	30	MAR 1 - 1915	MAR 25 1915
		2010 Aug 1908	18 Sept 1908				
REISSUE	22	JUN 20, 1912	APR 21, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:
TOPEKA, KANS.

Died: *Nov. 21 1916.* Bureau notified: *12/1/16.* Gov. *W.H.*

Remarks: *Admitted to N. M. H. Discharged from N. M. H. 11 Dec 1908* Died *Nov. 21 1916* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 16 1917*
24 July 1908 *11 Dec 1908* payable to *John R. Clark, Downs, Kansas.*
MAY 13 1917

Former Roll No. *391 June 27-1890* MAR 29 1915 Home: *119/04 W.H.*

NAME: *Clark Benjamin* (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *923762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5873*
 Service: *Sgt Maj. 35 Ohio* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 Sept 04</i>	<i>9 Nov 04</i>	Inc:			<i>Series 92</i>
		<i>Nov 15 20</i>	<i>Apr 08 05</i>				
		<i>Reiss. 1915</i>	<i>May 12 17</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 3 1913* Bureau notified: *July 30 1913*

Remarks: *See certificate serial in Bureau July 30 1913* ✓

Former Roll No. *Act 5873* Home:

NAME: <i>Benjamin Clark</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>720406</i>							
Last paid to: <i>LD 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1913</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.	1919.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12	90 ⁷⁵ W.H.		2		
	3				3				3	16	90 WH		3		
	4	12			4	17			4	11	90 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		90	1920.	1		
	2	12			2				2	17	90 WH		2		
	3				3				3	14	90 WH		3		
	4	16 ⁵⁹			4	31			4		DEAD		4		
	1				1	25	W.H.		1	6	43 ⁸² allowed		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	16	W.H.		2			1921.	2		
	3	9			3	18	W.H.		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4	19	67 ⁵⁰ W.H.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		1267 ⁵⁰ W.H.		1			1922.	1		
	2	17			2		1267 ⁵⁰ W.H.		2				2		
	3				3		1267 ⁵⁰ W.H.		3				3		
	4				4		1267 ⁵⁰ W.H.		4				4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>923762</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-19</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		4 45		2				2		
	3				3		4 45		3				3		
	4				4		7 45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	26	140		2		4 45		2				2		
	3	4	45		3		5 55 ⁵³		3				3		
	4	4	45		4		4 45 ⁵⁷		4		7 12		4		
	1	4	45		1		4 57		1				1		
1909.	2	6	45	1913.	2		4 57	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	4	45		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4	4	45 ⁵⁴		4		4 45 ⁵⁴ <i>Dead</i>		4				4		
	1	4	45		1		GROUP 2		1				1		
1910.	2	4	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, Benjamin A

Certificate No.

869 752

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp H, 12th Iowa Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 13, 1925	Nov 2, 1925		

6-6572

Dis: *Dec 12, 1929* | Reported JAN 24 1930

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 7/27/29*

NOV 11 1925

NAME:

Clark, Benjamin A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

869 752

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 9, 1907.~~

Service:

Cpl. N. 12th Ia. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Apr 1907	31 Dec 1907		25	24 May 1912	13 Nov 1912
		15 24 Nov 1908	9 Dec. 1908	Inc.	30	Nov 19, 1913	Mch 2, 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 4745 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME BENJAMIN A CLARK
 Certificate No.
 Fees 869752

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME: Benjamin A. Clark
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 869752
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 15 30 40~~ 50
 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 90	1911. 1 1 4 90	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 4 90	1911. 2 2 4 90	1915. 2 2 4 90	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 90	1911. 3 3 4 90	1915. 3 3 4 90	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 90	1911. 4 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 90	1912. 1 1 4 90	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 90	1912. 2 2 4 90	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 90	1912. 3 3 4 90	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 150	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 90	1913. 1 1 4 90	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 4 90	1913. 2 2 4 90	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 4 90	1913. 3 3 4 90	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 4 90	1914. 1 1 4 90	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 4 90	1914. 2 2 4 90	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 4 90	1914. 3 3 4 90	1918. 3 3 4 90	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

Trans. to Me. Payment Card
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Clark, Benjamin B (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. 576 038 ARMY INVALID. Law: 55,720
 Service: R-B-167: ONYD ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	23 Feb 07	24 Apr 07				
Reis.	21	1 June 12	1 Nov 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: June 19 1946. Burial notified: AUG 31 1916 3-7081
 Remarks: Remain ✓

Former Roll No. 249-02 Home:

NAME: Clark Benjamin B ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. 561449 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.
 Service: R-B-121 ONYD
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	Dec 25	22 Jan 10	Inc	50	Aug 21 1916	Sept 27 1916
Inc	10	Jan 10	1 Apr 00	Reis	40	July 18 1918	Oct 8 1918 W
INC	72	Jan 12	July	Inc	50	May 4, 1920	
				INC	72	Nov 12-1920	Mar 5-1921
				Reis	72	Aug 9-1920	Aug 1-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Dec 21 1921 Burial notified: JAN 19 1922
 Remarks: Accrued order dated Feb 1 1922
widow Hannah Clark 151 Charles St.
Marion,
O.

Former Roll No. 10/1918 Home: FEB 15 1922 ORIGINAL

NAME: *Clark Benjamin C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *843.791* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr B-30 N.Y. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 7 1907</i>	<i>OCT 15 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Date: July 28/08.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Clark, Benjamin F.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *17518* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. E. 15" Mass. H. Inf*

Disability: *Contracted - affected*

ISSUES. ACT of Aug 11 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>2"</i>	<i>1774</i>	<i>9" Nov. 1775</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *50 Aug 7 1914*

Remarks: *10/2/16* Bureau *OCT 12 1916* payable to widow *Sarah E. Clark*

Former Roll No. *2579435* Home: *# 63-Maple St - Malden, Mass.*

** Deduct Sixteen dollars per mo. from June 13 1912, to end June 24 1913 and all payments thereafter.*

Home: *JUN 20 1917 SEP 1 4 1914* 6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin C. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>843.291</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>655.00</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>536</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>506</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>1/14/09 358</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Indisposed July 20/08 Pa. Better M. wd

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin H. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>175-18</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17.20 50.</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9.51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4.150</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6.51</i>		2		<i>4.150</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10.51</i>		3		<i>4.150</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7.51</i>		4		<i>4.150</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10.51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4.150</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>5.51</i>		2		<i>4.150</i>		2		
	3		<i>9.51</i>		3		<i>16.51</i>		3		<i>4.150</i>		3		
	4		<i>12.51</i>		4		<i>7.51</i>		4		<i>4.150</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11.51</i>	1913.	1		<i>4.31</i>	1917.	1		<i>4.150</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>7.51</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>JUL 11 148.33</i>		2		
	3		<i>6.31</i>		3		<i>7/14 57/20</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3		
	4		<i>2.51</i>		4		<i>4.60</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7.51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4.60</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6.51</i>		2		<i>4.60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>5.51</i>		3		<i>4.60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>5.51</i>		4		<i>6.117</i>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Benjamin F.* 42 (3-P. A. I.) 147
 Certificate No. *75.897.* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *Pr. 91 Del. Unassgd. 2' Battln, C. R. 6.* **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>May 14/07.</i>	<i>Dec. 27/07.</i>	INCREASE	35	<i>Aug 16/13</i>	<i>Oct 14/13</i>
"	19	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Dec. 17/12</i>		30	<i>Aug 16/18</i>	

Fees: *Died 6/1 1914 Accrued order dated 10/14/14*
payable to widow Mary A.
 Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1914**
 Died: *June 1 1914*
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Clark, Benjamin F. Deceased* (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. *105981* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *Pr 936 Sa U S*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reest</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>22 July 1909</i>				

Fees: *3.00*
 Transferred from: Bureau notified:
 Died: *3/1/11*
 Remarks: *payable to wife's heirs*

Former Roll No. *414 - Act June 27, 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: 42 Benjamin F. Clark				Certificate No. 75,897															
Last paid to: 147				Rate: 25; 19-25;															
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1911				DEAD															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	113	1133		4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1	6	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5	36		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	57		1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	5	57		4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3	17	23		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin F. Clark				Certificate No. 105981															
Last paid to:				Rate: 15															
Remarks: Deceased				DIED FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10504* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *H 16 Ovs*

Disability: *Co B 5 8 V Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>one</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Aug 99</i>	<i>8 June 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *3 3 0* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *186* Home:

6-681

NAME: Clark, Benjamin F (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 331 901 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H, 37th Ind Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			

Remarks: *Died Oct 15 1924* Reported **NOV 12 1924**

ck =

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Clark</i> DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>145446</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i> Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>55,817</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>8 72</i>		1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>72</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>1.0 72</i>		1913.	3	<i>Columbus,</i>	
1909.	4	<i>12/15/09 \$36.80</i>		1913.	4	<i>Died 10/19/09 Pail</i>	
1910.	1	<i>Widow, Gail</i>		1917.	1	<i>Caroline Clark</i>	
1910.	2	GROUP 2		1917.	2	<i>502 E Bayshore Ave</i>	
1910.	3			1917.	3		
1910.	4			1917.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		

6-681

NAME	BENJAMIN F. CLARK,											
Certificate No.	331901											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
	GROUP 2											
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Clark Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.) **4550**

Certificate No. *331901.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. 2637 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chro Bronchitis res Measles, dis Heart Chro Diarr dis Rect and Liver.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 25 Jan 97	4 Nov 98		40	JUN 10 1918	
		19 MAY 27 1912	OCT 22 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		Inc. 25 Nov 25, 1914	June 23, 1915				
		Fees: 30. Nov 25, 1919					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *524643.* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Clark Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.) **5892**

Certificate No. *364331* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. 6 84 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 Feb 07	23 Apr 07	INCREASE	24	Apr. 6-1914	Apr. 21-1914
		18 22 MAY 1912	22 NOV 1912		30	Apr. 6-1919	
					40	JUN. 10 1918	
		Fees: <i>None</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 5892* Home: *to be determined*

6-881

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Clark</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>331901</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: 17.75 25 40 50			Remarks: ACT. MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	57	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	57		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	57		3	6	106 ⁸⁰		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	57		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	57	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	Inc.	4 120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	57		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	57		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	61 ⁸⁷		4	4	75		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3						
	4	6	07		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2						
	3				3		57		3	4	75/102		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Clark</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>364331</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: 12.75 24 40 50			Remarks: MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	28	54 ⁵⁶		2	4	72		2	4	150		2						
	3				3		72		3	4	72/100		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4						
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Clark, Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *380880* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *Pvt. A 25 Pa. Inf* | **Act. March 3, 1899.**

Disability: *Rheum. res. dis. heart res. left hemiplegia, chr. diar. res. dis. rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>72</i>	<i>30 Jun. 1905</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1905</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>8 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9, 1910* | Bureau notified: *Ad. Notice H. H. Chamberlain, Trough Creek Pa. Rptd 3/14/10*

Remarks: *One-half Paid Wife, Almira Clark*

Bureau Order of 4 Aug. 1904

Almira Clark Wd. Trough Creek Pa.

Former Roll No. *83 G.R.* | Home:

6-681

NAME: **Clark, Benjamin F** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **508 783** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G, 5th N Y Vol Hy Arty**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept. 15, 1925	Oct. 13, 1925		

Died: *March 16, 1928* | Reported: **APR 10 1928**

Remarks: *CR*

OCT 21 1925

NAME: Benjamin F. Clark

Certificate No. 380880

APR 4 1908

Rate: 72

GENERAL LAW. Act. March 3, 1899.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	877 108 Pen 828 108 mfa	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 216	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7/27 158 40	1914. 2	Cert. sur.	1918. 2	PITTSBURGH	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 1	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME BENJAMIN F. CLARK,

Certificate No.

508783

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CANCELED

NAME: *Clark Benjamin F.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *508-783* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: *Co E 5 NY V. H. A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chr diar + res dis of rectum, chem + dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Nov 04</i>	<i>16 March 05</i>				
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>5 MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 20 1913</i>	<i>32</i>		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		<i>19 May 28, 1912</i>	NOV 21 1913	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	MAY 1, 1920	
REISSUE		<i>22 1/2 Sept. 6, 1916</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *William H. ...* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *...* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. 116 ...*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>10 May 1912</i>	<i>...</i>				
		ACT MAY 11, 1912		<i>15</i>		<i>12 June 1912</i>	
				<i>18</i>		<i>10 May 1916</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>
				<i>21</i>		<i>10 May 1921</i>	
				<i>30</i>		JUN 10 1918	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	MAY 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *June 7-1922* Bureau notified: *72 July 16-1921 - Nov 5-1921*

Remarks: *June 13, 1922*
6/7-22
payable to widow. Nancy J.

Former Roll No. *4-5* Home: *June 27, 1890,* **JAN 191923**

6-681

NAME: Benjamin F. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 50878

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12 76 5~~ ~~10 22 5~~ 32.50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 151.80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36 ✓	1916. 4	6 63.77	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36 ✓	1913. 1	11 28.70	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 46.50 ✓	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 46.50 ✓	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 46.50 ✓	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 84.60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: Benjamin F. Clark ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 50878

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12 76 5~~ ~~10 22 5~~ 32.50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 45	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 90	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 90	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 90	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 45	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 90	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 90	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 45	1916. 3	5 53.40	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	4 152	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 150	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 32.20	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 150	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 150	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150.20	1925. 4	4 150.20	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 216	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	4 216	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3	GROUP 2	1926. 3		1930. 3	Letter
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	6/12/22

NAME: *Clark, Benjamin F* General Law. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *596534* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pr d 5 Rs 7 Cav* SPECIAL ACT

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	15	Mch 10 1908	10 Apr 1908				
Inc. 50		Mch 3, 1917	Apr 6, 1917				

Fees:

Died: *Feb 3 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1919*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *416* Home: *1917 17 1919*

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *621226* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr d 42" Mo. V.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	28	Mch 1908	28 Jan 1908	18	50	Mch 29 1912	
				7 Inc.			
				19		Mch 22, 1915	Jan 21, 1915.
				22		Mch 22, 1920	
				37		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Died: *19* Accrued order dated: *Aug. 20, 1923*

payable to widow *Martha J. Clark*

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to: *Burruss, Nebraska*

Died: *Feb. 26, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1923*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 26 1923 Accrued order dated Aug. 20, 1923*

Former Roll No. *233* **GENERAL LAW** Home: *Burruss, Neb*

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Clark</i>		SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW		Certificate No. <i>546534</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>37.50</i>		Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	15	1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	3	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3	6	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 150
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 150
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 150
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 150
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 150
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 100
				1919. 1	4 150
				1919. 2	28 150
				1919. 3	GROUP 2
				1919. 4	
				1920. 1	
				1920. 2	
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Clark</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15.50</i>		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46.50
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	5 51.40
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57
1908. 1	2/6 40.80	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57
1908. 2	29	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 57
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 57
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 57
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 57
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 57
1909. 4		1913. 4	46.50	1917. 4	4 57
1910. 1		1914. 1	46.50	1918. 1	4 57
1910. 2		1914. 2	46.50	1918. 2	4 57
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	46.50	1918. 3	4 57
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	46.50	1918. 4	4 96
				1919. 1	4 96
				1919. 2	4 96
				1919. 3	4 96
				1919. 4	4 96
				1920. 1	4 96
				1920. 2	4 96
				1920. 3	4 151.80
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	4 150
				1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
				1923. 1	4 50
				1923. 2	4 50
				1923. 3	4 50
				1923. 4	4 50
				1924. 1	4 50
				1924. 2	4 50
				1924. 3	4 50
				1924. 4	4 50
				1925. 1	DEAD
				1925. 2	9/10/38.3.3
				1925. 3	23 T
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, Benjamin F.
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

740 902
Service

Disability Pt H 52 0 Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-4572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	January 1 1923 ^R	Nov 20 1923			
				Died April 14-1924	Reported MAY 1924	
				Remarks: Witts		

NOV 30 1923

NAME:

Clark Benjamin F

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

740 902

ARMY INVALID.

Law.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pt H 52 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	20 June 1906	24 July 1906				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Inc 12 Ohio Inf 25, 1911</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 8109				Home:			

6-681

NAME BENJAMIN F CLARK

Certificate No. 740902

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— 72
~~X50XX~~

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4 72	
FEBRUARY	4 72	
MARCH	4 72	
APRIL	4 72	
MAY	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED
JUNE	4 50	
JULY	4 50	
AUGUST	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 50	

24420

NAME: Benjamin F Clark				1156				Certificate No. 740902															
Last paid to				Rate: 12				Remarks: 8109															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	SER	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	HEO		2		CHICAGO,		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		JAN 1909		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		14 SER	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		18 SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		13 S. F. R.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		11 N. D. B.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark Benjamin F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *7409027* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7355 58422*
 Service: *Pri. A. 52 Ohio Inf.* ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	19	June 20, 1906	July 24, 1906	INC. 25		Jan 1, 1913	JUN 12 1911
				30		Jan 1, 1918	
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>MILWAUKEE, WIS. May 27, 1911</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				7355			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Dis 4/5/21</i>			

NAME: *Clark Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *222100* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *1st Lt. Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	19	Feb 1906	Mar 1906	INC. 25		Feb 15, 1913	NOV 28, 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30		Feb 15, 1918	
		29 May 1912	3 Feb 1913	40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1412</i>				Home: <i>June 27, 1890</i>			

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Clark</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>740902</i>								
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1911</i>										Rate: 25 30 40 50					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	75 N.H.	1919.	1	13	120 MH	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2		Nat'l Home.		2	14	75 N.H.		2	12	120 MH		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3		5 36		3	4	75		3	9	120 MH		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	11	75		4	10	120 MH		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1	11	75 CH	1920.	1	9	120 MP	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	8	75 MH N		2	11	120 MH		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3		5 36		3	18	75 MH		3	13	161 MP		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4		37-30		4	5	75 MH		4	13	150 CB		4	4	4 50		4		
	1				1		21 36 N.H.		1	12	75 MH		1	4	150				Trans. to Mo.		1		
	2				2		14 N.H.		2	12	75 MH		2	4	150				Payment Card		2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		9 N.H.	1917.	3	13	75 MF	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3						
	4				4		JAN 20 15 N.H.		4	11	75 MH		4	4	150		4						
	1				1		18 57 N.H.		1	11	85 50 MH		1	4	150		1						
	2				2		11 75 N.H.		2	10	90 MH		2	4	150		2						
1910.	3			1914.	3		13 75 N.H.		3	23	118 MH		3				3						
	4				4		12 75 N.H.		4	25	120 MH		4				4						
							4 12 75 N.H.																

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Clark</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1911</i>										Rate: 25 30 40 50					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4						
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	150				Trans. to Mo.		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4						
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	150		1						
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: *Clark Benjamin F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *954.287* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *Chris Unassd. 2nd U.S. S. + E. 1st Me. Vet.* ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~
 Disability: ~~ACT. MAY 11, 1912.~~

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec 6	3	Oct. 1895	20 June 1898	15	18	Apr 1913	
Rec 12	24	Apr. 1909	4 May 1909	18	18	Apr 1917	12 Apr 1913
Rec 13	10	June 1917		21	18	Apr 1920	

Fees: *30* JUN 10 1918
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan 6, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1923*
 Remarks: *Letter to Home 1/24/23*

Jan 6, 1923 Accrued order dated *MAR 26 1923*. *Kenduskeag.*
Adm Addie A. Clark *Maine*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. APR 3 1923 ORIGINAL* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *682 289* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pt. B. 1st Ala. & Tenn. V. Vid Cav.*
 Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 16, 1921.</i>				

Died: *March 12, 1925* Reported: *30.5 897*
 Remarks: *Ch*

NAME: Benjamin F. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 954.287
 Last paid to: 4 DEC 1910 Rate: ~~18 30~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 2	9 4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	5 18	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
1909. 2	7 26 60	1913. 2	5 45	1917. 2	4 49 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 87 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50

GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CLARK ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 682289
 Fees 72

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Benjamin Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *682289* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Pri Co B. 1 Ala & Tenn Vol Tid Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 1896</i>	<i>22 June 1903</i>	REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec. 27, 1914</i>	<i>Feb. 3, 1916 *</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>8-Mch 1913</i>	INCREASE	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec. 27, 1919</i>	<i>22</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.					<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, Tenn				" <i>72</i> Feb. 16, 1921; Oct. 5-1921			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>R D. 3 Ozark Ark "1/2"</i>							
<i>* To correct name from Franklin Clark and allow increase</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>607.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Benjamin G.* (3-P. A. 1.) *46* **155**

Certificate No. *70.313.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt. Co 23' N. J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 14/07.</i>	<i>Mch. 1/07.</i>		<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>June 30/08</i>	<i>July 31/08</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1/12</i>	<i>March 1/13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1896.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

Benjamin Franklin Clark
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 682289

Last paid to: 4 1909 Rate: \$2 15 18 30 50 (72) Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 178	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 72	2
3	3 16 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 72	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 15 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2	2 27 36	2 4 54	2 4 152	2 4 72	2
3	3 13 36	3 4 54	3 4 160	3 4 72	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 160	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 10	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
2	2 17 36	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 72	2
3	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 72	3
4	4 13	4 4 45	4 4 216 B.	4 4 72	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
2	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 216	2 4 72	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 45	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4	4 15 36	4 4 45	4 4 216	4 4 72	4

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-681

NAME: 46 Benjamin G. Clark
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 10313

Last paid to: 155 Rate: \$5 20 25 32 50 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 44	1911. 1 8 60	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 7 45	2 4 60	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 6 45	3 4 60	3 4 67 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 6 45	4 4 60	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 15	1912. 1 5 60	1916. 1 4 67 50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 5 50 67	2 4 60	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 4 60	3 5 60	3 4 67 50	3 4 151 80	3 4 50	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 67 50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 60	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 4 60	3 4 67 50	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 4 60	4 4 67 50	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 4 60	1914. 1 4 67 50	1918. 1 4 67 50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 60	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 4 60	3 4 67 50	3 4 84 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 4 60	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-681

NAME: Clark, Benjamin G (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 70 313 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C, 23rd N J Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	6-8572
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died: Aug. 12, 1925 | Reported: SEP 10 1925

Remarks: ck

NAME: Clark, Benjamin G (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 879440 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Cav Regt 1st Div 1st Corps 6th U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	18	Feb 1907	7 May 1907	25	18	June 1912	
15	5	Feb 1912	26 Feb 1912	30	18	Feb 1917	15 Nov 1913

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: July 24 1914 Bureau notified: AUG 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 433 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-881

NAME BENJAMIN G CLARK

Certificate No.

70313

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50								
MARCH		4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50									

NAME: <i>Benjamin G. Clark</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>70313</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>75</i>		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
DEAD					
GROUP 2					
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2 <i>9/18</i>		1911. 2 <i>11</i>		1915. 2	
1907. 3 <i>3</i>		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4 6		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2 6		1912. 2 <i>3</i>		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 10		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 <i>8/22</i>		1917. 1	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 <i>2</i>		1917. 2	
1909. 3 <i>3</i>		1913. 3 <i>5</i>		1917. 3	
1909. 4 <i>3</i>		1913. 4 <i>75</i>		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 <i>75</i>		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4 <i>75</i>		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 4 <i>75</i>		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	

NAME: *Clark, Benjamin J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *314693* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt E 60" Ill Inf*

Disability: *Nervous debility & dis of heart res of sunstroke & mal pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>				
	<i>304</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>11 Dec 1908</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>11 Mch 1911</i>	<i>27 Mch 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *24 Nov 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *244* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Benjamin M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *184427* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *H. F 6" Pa. Res.*

Disability: *Rheum, res dis of heart; dis of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>WARREN</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 9/93.</i>	<i>Oct. 28/93.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/7/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8* Home:

6-681

NAME: Benjamin J. Clark				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 314693							
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 40				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4		
1909.	1	6	9	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	1		2	4			2				2		
	3	8	1		3	DIED 24			3				3		
	4	6	1		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	7	1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	1		2				2				2		
	3	5	1		3				3				3		
	4	7	1		4				4				4		

Check No. 257852 Date AUG 4 1913
 DIED 24 May 1913 REPORTED AUG 15 1913

NAME: 42 Benjamin M. Clark				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 184425							
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 13 51 20		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1-7-11		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4		

1-7-11
 3-28-11

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Clark, Benjamin M.

Certificate No.

1 132 490

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 3 US Vet Vol I & F Indpt Batty Pa LA

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	March 8, 1922			
				Died	Reported
				Mar 12 1926	APR 10 1926
				Remarks:	
				Letter	
				1612 Brighton Rd. N. B., Pittsburgh Pa.	
Died..... 15				Reimbursement order dated MAY 22 1926	
payable to				Alice M. Miller	

NAME: Clark, Benjamin M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1132490 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt I 3 U.S. Vet Vol I & F Indpt Batty Pa ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	21 Feb 1907	4 May 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	19	23 May 1912	19 Oct 1912		72	March 8, 1922	July 21 - 1922
"	30	3 Mar 1913	11 Apr 1913	Reis	72	March 8, 1922	Dec 8, 1922
Reis	40	June 10 1918	Nov 2, 1918				

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Benjamin P. Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 892893							
Last paid to: 11/10/10				Rate: \$15.23 30/100 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2	8	33.53		2	6			2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	6			3	4	69		3	4	120
	4	12	36		4	7			4	4	69		4	4	120
	1	6			1	8			1	4	69		1	4	120
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	69	1920.	2	4	120
	3	9			3	8	46.10		3	4	69		3	4	141
	4	7			4	7	45		4	4	69		4	4	150
	1	7			1	4	35.20		1	4	69		1	4	150
					1	4	69		1	4	69		1	4	150
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150
	3	12			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	6			1	4	69		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	69	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	69		4	4	128		4	4	150
								GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: Benjamin J. O. Clark				- Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 499526							
Last paid to: 4 Mar 07 @ 21-				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29	2.00	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2	10	45		2	8	45		2	4	63		2		
	3	10	45		3	7	45		3	4	63		3		
	4	7	45		4	11	48.17		4	4	63		4		
	1	7	45		1	6	60		1	4	63		1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	6	60	1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2		
	3	9	45		3	7	60		3	4	63		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	60		4	4	63		4		
	1	6	45		1	4	60		1	4	63		1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2	4	63	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	63		4				4		
	1	7	45		1	4	63		1				1		
1910.	2	9	45	1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	63		4				4		

NAME: *Clark, Benjamin H.* 75. (3-P. A. 5.) 285

Certificate No. *121745* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Idem; U. S. S. Princeton, New Hampshire, John Adams*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Mar. 18/07</i>				
INCRAS.	20	<i>Apr. 16/09</i>	<i>April 29/09</i>				
REISSUE	24	<i>May 28/12</i>	<i>Jan. 27/13</i>				

Fees: Final payment approved to *Mary E. Reed*
Order Com'r *4/2/15*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1915*

Died: *2/25/15*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-577

NAME: *Clark Benjamin W.* Act of May 11, 1912 5465 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *202523* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Co. D 1st Ohio Inf.*

Disability: *Wound forehead and dis. of heart and inj. of face (rt jaw) and loss of right eye.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	<i>Apr 18/06</i>	<i>2 May 1906</i>	Rest			
				Rest	25	<i>June 1 1912</i>	<i>Feb 28 1914</i>

Fees: *ending June 8 1913 date of death*
Payable to widow Mary O. Lander, Wyoming

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1913*

Died: *Stanton*

Remarks: *Wier*

Former Roll No. *4562* Home: 6-081

NAME: 75 Benjamin W. Clark				Certificate No. 21,745			
Last paid to: 285				Rate: \$5.20:24			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	
2	8 43.90	2	8 60	2	4 17.60	2	
3	6 45	3	4 60	3	J1	3	
4	7 45	4	6 60	4	GROUP 2	4	
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	6 45	2	10 60	2		2	
3	6 45	3	19 60	3		3	
4	7 45	4	6 60	4		4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	28 60	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	4 48	2	4 72	2		2	
3	4 60	3	4 72	3		3	
4	5 60	4	4 72	4		4	
1910. 1	4 60	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	7 60	2	4 72	2		2	
3	5 60	3	4 72	3		3	
4	5 60	4	4 72	4		4	

NAME: Benjamin W. Clark				Certificate No. 202523			
Last paid to: APR 14 1908				Rate: 24 25			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	11	2		2	
3		3	11	3		3	
4		4	11	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	11	2		2	
3	15 72	3	9	3		3	
4	16 72	4	7	4	Inciner.	4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	12	2	4	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	Checked	3	
4	8	4		4		4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	3/30	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	11	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3	8	3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4	

NAME

48

Clark, Benjamin W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

288 586

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt H 161 Ohio N G V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 1 1920					JAN 6 1926
				Remarks: No date given chry.			

NAME: *Clark, Benjamin W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *288 586* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt H 161 Ohio N G V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	30	July 5, 1918	July 5, 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Oct. 18, 1918
Inc.	72	Aug. 31, 1922	Aug. 31, 1922	Inc.	72	May 1, 1920	Dec. 11, 1922
				ISSUE	72	May 1, 1920 ^r	JAN 24, 1923
Fees: <i>to H. A. M. Elfrink, Caldwell, Pa. to cover service & allow ind</i>				Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>			
Transferred to:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>OCT. 31 1918</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **BENJAMIN W CLARK**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **288586**

GROUP **3**

RATE-- **72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571

JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED	
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72		
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72		
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72		
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72		

NAME: *Benjamin W Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **288586**

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ **50** Remarks: **55,743 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
1907. 2 4 72	1911. 2 4 72	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 72	1911. 3 4 72	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 72	1911. 4 4 72	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 72	1912. 2 4 72	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 10 72	1912. 3 10 72	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 72	1924. 3 5 72 B	1928. 3 5 72 B
1908. 4 4 72	1912. 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 72
1909. 1 12 90 ³³	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 72	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3 10 72	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 72	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 13 72	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 72	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 72	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 72	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: CLARK, BENJAMIN W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 716309 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lieut B. 3rd Wise Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 30 1907	OCT 8 1907				
REISSUE	22 ¹	MAY 23 1912	OCT 29 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: *1414 Girard St N.E.*

Died: *Oct. 13, 1915* Bureau notified: *1414 Girard St N.E. Washington, D.C.*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 13, 1915 Reimbursement order dated JUL 3 1916 payable to S. W. Clark - 3411 - 14th St. N. W. Washington, D.C.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 13 1916* Act 6/27/90 *n* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark Benjamin W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.016.215* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. 26 9th Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Jan'y 1906</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: *J.*

6-681

NAME: BENJAMIN W. CLARK				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 716309.							
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 12				Rate: 22 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2		9		2		4 67 ⁵⁰		2		
	3		1733 41 87		3		15		3		4 67 50		3		
	4		5 60		4		7		4		4 67 50		4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1		7		1		DEAD	1923.	1		
	2		4		2		4		2		7/26 30-		2		
	3		9		3		11/18 5 60 8 47		3		4		3		
	4		7 60		4		4		4		GROUP 3		4		
1909.	1		8 60	1913.	1		4		1			1924.	1		
	2		5 60		2		4		2				2		
	3		4		3		4		3				3		
	4		4		4		4 67 50		4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1		4 67 50		1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2		67 50		2				2		
	3		6		3		4 67 50		3				3		
	4		22		4		4 67 50		4				4		

NAME: Benjamin W. Clark				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1.016.215							
Last paid to: 4 DEC				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Clark Benjamin W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1092128

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Corp G 13 Pa Inf

Disability

Varicocele left side

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	SH	6-4571
Inc.	30	Aug 11, 1920			SH SH 8/14/26	
	50	June 4 1926		Discharged	7/26/27 1/31/29	
				Died	Oct 20 1929	Reported NOV 8 1929
				Remarks:	to MISC. SEP 15 1925	X-CHECK CANCELLED TO SECT. I. AUG 20 1926

NAME:

Clark, Benjamin W.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1092128

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service:

Cpl Co G, 13" Pa. Inf.

Disability:

Varicocele left side

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	30 Aug 1899	21 Sept 1904				
Rev.	30	Aug 11, 1920	Feb 24, 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ck. #7056017 dated 1-4-23 canceled

Former Roll No.

S.H. 1/3/23

NAME BENJAMIN W CLARK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1092128

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	30	30	30	50	50	50	50	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

JANUARY	7	SE	7	SH	4	6	SH	7	SH	50	50	SH	
FEBRUARY	6	SH	6	SH	4	7	SH	7	SH	5	SH		
MARCH		6	SP	6	SH	4	7	SH	7	SH	7	SH	
APRIL	7	SH	7	SH	7	SH	4	5	SH	5	SH	5	SH
MAY	7	SH	7	SH	6	SH	4	6	SH	7	SH	7	SH
JUNE	7	SH	6	SH	6	SH	4	6	SH	6	SH	4	50
JULY	9	SH	8	SH	8	SH	4	50	6	SH	6	SH	4
AUGUST	13	SH	6	SH	6	SH	4	4	50	7	SH	4	
SEPTEMBER	6	SH	6	SH	8	SH	10	SH	4	5	SH	4	
OCTOBER	6	SH	7	SH	4	30	5	SH	4	5	SH	4	
NOVEMBER	7	SH	6	SH	4		5	SH	7	SH	7	SH	
DECEMBER	6	SH	6	SH	4		7	SH	6	SH	6	SH	

NAME Benjamin W. Clark ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1092128

Let fall to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10	1911. 1 18	1915. 1 13 18 SH	1919. 1 16 18 CH	1923. 9 4 90	1
2	2 13 18	2 4 18	2 11 18 CH	10 4 30	2
3	3 11 18	3 4 18	3 20 18 CH	11 4 30	3
4	4 23 18	4 4 18	4 12 18 CH	12 4 30	4
1908. 1 13 18	1 13 18	1 10 18 SH	1 13 18 CH	130 30 84	1
2 5 18	2 15 18	2 13 18 SH	2 4 18	2 10 30 SH	2
3 5 18	3 20 18	3 11 18 SH	3 4 18	3 7 30 SH	3
4 5	4 28 18 Mt. H.	4 11 18 SH	4 4 18	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 5 18	1 19 Mt. H.	1 12 18 SH	1 12 18 SH	1 Payment Card	1
2 11	2 4	2 18	2 17 90 CH		2
3 11 18	3 4	3 14 18 SH	3 13 90 SH		3
4 5	4 4 18	4 8 18 SH	4 12 90		4
1 5 18	1 28 18 SH	1 7 18 SH	1 2 90		1
2 12	2 12 18 SH	2 20 18 SH	2 5 90		2
3 5 18	3 24 18 SH	3 14 18 SH	3 GROUP 3 PAID		3
4 18	4 12 18 SH	4 13 18 CH	4 TO JUNE 4, 1920		4

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Clark, Bennie Fay** (Former)

Certificate No. **962,506** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier **Thomas M. Norfleet**

Service **Pvt. Co.H. 3rd Reg. U. S. Vol. Engineers** 6-6573

MINORS, \$ **4** PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE			
Orig	20	Dec. 4, 1922	June 16, 1925	Charles B.	Dec. 4, 1922	Aug. 8, 1924
Ends		Jan. 22, 1924	Late Remarriage	Margaret	" " "	Jan. 4, 1935
				Charles H.	" " "	Oct. 16, 1937

Died

Reported **JUN 24 1925**

Remarks:
Pension to end Jan. 22, 1924 date remarriage

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Clark, Beriah C** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **981927** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **9 Y 23 74 Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 July 1907	18 Jan 1908	Reis	27	25 July 1912	15 May 1913
					38	June 20 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **8149 (ag.)** | Home: **-1** 6-681

NAME Bennie Fay Clark

(Former)

Certificate No. 982,506

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees
 No Fee

RATE— 28

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

c
 23-436²⁷ Ending.

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: Beriah C Clark

3346

Certificate No. 981927

Let paid to 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 15 27 38 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 N.D.B.	1 4 81	1908. 1 4 114	1909. 1 4 100	1910. 1 4 81
2 11 N	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 81
3 8 N.O.B.	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 81
4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 81
1 2/14 2817 6 NT	1 4 81	1 4 114	3 1 4 50	1 4 81
1909. 2 4 JHT	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 81
3 6 MT	3 4 81	3 4 139 ²⁰	3 4 50	3 4 81
4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 4 81
1 4 NDD	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 4 81
2 6 NDD	2 4 81	2 4 150		2 4 81
3 7 ABW	3 4 81	3 4 150		3 4 81
4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 150		4 4 81
1 4 N.D.B.	1 4 81	1 4 150		1 4 81
2 6 HED	2 4 81	2 4 150		2 4 81
3 8 S.E.R.	3 4 81	3 4 150		3 4 81
4 4 81	4 4 122 ⁸⁰	4 GROUP 1 PAID		4 4 81
		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Bernard* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *645477* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MARCH 3, 1877~~
 Service: *Priv. 29 May 99*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1905</i>	<i>27 June 1905</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>	<i>17 May 1913</i>				
	<i>305</i>	<i>May 1916</i>					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo.</i>				Died: <i>Mch. 6, 1920 (N.Y.S.H. - pin. of file)</i>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1919</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Bertha M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
 Certificate No. *682.763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Benjamin B.*
 Service: *Priv. 40. 30 Oct. 99*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>4 June 1909</i>			
	<i>12</i>					
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *April 8 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1919*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Clark Bernard Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>645477</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17 23 50.40</i>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 36	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 69	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 69	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 69	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 69	1920. 2	GROUP 1	1924. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 69	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 40	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 36 5 12 37	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4 69	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 69	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 69	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 69	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Bertha M. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>612760</i>				
Last paid: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>20 25</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	GROUP 2	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	3 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	12 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Clark, Bernetta J.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *687663* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT. JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *William A. Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. L and Co. 1st Ky. V. Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Apl. 1907</i>		<i>Lehreritz E.</i>	<i>11 Apl. 1907</i>	<i>17 Apl. 1908</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>Edith</i>	"	<i>20 June 1910</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Paul</i>	"	<i>31 May 1917</i>
Fees: <i>Atty. none.</i> Inc 30 May 1, 1920				<i>Silas</i>	"	<i>12 May 1917</i>

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *m.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **Clark, Bertha** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **687995** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John J.**

Service **Pt K 76 Ohio V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Dec. 5, 1924* Reported **FEB 16 1925**

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: <i>Bernetta J Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>687663</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> ACT APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	48	1915.	1	11	48	1919.	1	12	81
	2				2	6	48		2	13	48		2	10	81
	3				3	10	48		3	23	48		3	8	75
	4				4	8	48		4	13	48		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	48	1916.	1	17	48	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	48		2	12	48		2	4	75
	3				3	7	48		3	19	48		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	48		4	24	48		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	48	1917.	1	24	48	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	20	48		2	16	48		2	4	90
	3				3	7	48		3	11	43 ⁸⁷		3	4	90
	4				4	20	48		4	13	54 ¹³		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	48	1918.	1	15	81	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	16	48		2	11	81		2	4	90
	3				3	18	48		3	12	81		3	4	90
	4				4	12	48		4	9	81		4		

Handwritten notes in 1909-1910 section:
 9/1 475.20
 9/9 324
 10/5 4
 10/5 4
 10/5 47.7
 8 48

Handwritten notes in 1920-1922 section:
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME		BERTHA CLARK											
Certificate No.		687995											
Fees		30											
Rate		30											
Act of May 1, 1920		20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916											
GROUP 3		GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4	30	4 30									
MARCH		4	30										
APRIL		4	30										
MAY		4	30										
JUNE	4	30	4	30									
JULY	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30									

Handwritten notes:
 CHECK CANCELED 1/19/25
 CHECK CANCELED
 2-107
 2/19/25

NAME: *Clark Bertha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *687.995* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *1.015*
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Co. 106 76. 0-5*

ISSUES. *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	20.	<i>12 4 Aug 1909</i>	<i>31 Aug 1910</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		<i>20. Sept 13-1916</i>				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 30 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Clark Bertha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822.422* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Co. 35 Wise Ind*

ISSUES. *Married 1894* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Sept 21. 1916</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
			<i>Mch 15. 1917</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Bertha Clark</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>687,995</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	38
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	36
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	36
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	36
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	36
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	36
1908. 3		1912. 3	36	1916. 3	36
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	57.60
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	60
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2	60
1909. 3	20 12	1913. 3	36	1917. 3	60
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	36	1917. 4	69.67
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	75
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	75
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	75
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	75
1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Bertha Clark</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>822,422</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	Fee 4/10 65.20
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	61.13
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	75
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	75
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	75
1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Bertha M.*

Certificate No. *773.150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Pr. K. 2 Mass I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 12-13</i>	<i>Mch 30-14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>11</i>				<i>4.25/14</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Berthania H.*

Certificate No. *903.014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Frederick P.*

Service: *Pr. D. 23 Mass*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 26, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>163</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Bertha M. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>773.030</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		38	1	4		75	9	4		90
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	10	4		30
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	11	4		30
	4			4			38	4	4		75	12	4		30
1908.	1			1	4		36	1	4		75	1	4		30
	2			2	4		36	2	4		75	2	4		30
	3			3	4		36	3	4		75	3	4		30
	4			4	4		36	4	4		75	4	4		30
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4		90	5	4		
	2			2	4		36	2	4		90				
	3			3	4		36	3	4		90				
	4			4	4		61.13	4	4		90				
1910.	1			1	4		75	1	4		90	1			
	2			2	4		36	2	4		90	2			
	3			3	4		36	3	4		90	3			
	4			4	4		4	4	4		75	4			

NAME: <i>Berthania H. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>903.014</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				9	4		90
	2			2				2				10	4		30
	3			3				3				11	4		30
	4			4				4				12	4		30
1908.	1			1				1				1	4		30
	2			2				2				2	4		30
	3			3				3				3	4		30
	4			4				4				4	4		30
1909.	1			1				1				5	4		
	2			2				2							
	3			3				3							
	4			4				4							
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME

Clark, Bessie 90

Certificate No.

627516

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W.

Service

Sgt D 4 Indpt Battln Ohio V Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	90

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Mar. 13, 1930

Reported

APR 16 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Clark, Bessie

11025

Certificate No.

627516

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

George W.

Service:

Sgt. D. 4 Indpt. Battln. O. V. C.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	5 June 1906	10 June 1907

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1903 by act of that date.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

8 4 33

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1516

NAME

ESSIE CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

627516

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Essie Clark*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920, 11020

Certificate No. *627516*

Last paid for: *1907* Rate: ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	17	1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 28	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	23	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to W.C.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Clark Bessie V* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *694009* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *134 JG* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *John M* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Service: *1 Lt + ady 83" B*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 9-1909</i>	<i>Dec 20-1909</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 4-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 11 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>21</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clark Betsy* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *336202* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Adelbert C.* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
 Service: *P. 7149 Mgr. I* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 May 97</i>	<i>27 June 97</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: 13476 Bessie V. Clark Certificate No. 694009
 Last paid to: ~~12~~ 20 25 30 Remarks: C. U. de Hart #10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	GROUP 2	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 34. atty	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Betsy Clark Certificate No. 336702
 Last paid to: Rate: # 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 24	1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	13 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	14 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 34	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mrs. Payment Card.
 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Betsey*

Certificate No. *80679* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert H.*

Service: *PT E 159 My*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 18 46</i>	<i>20 Nov 18 67</i>			

Fees: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 20 1910* Bureau notified: *April 2 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Reptz May J. Rowe* *Cre Hill com*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Betsey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *572823* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *James* *586*

Service: *Pri D 49 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Jan 1904</i>	<i>17 May 1904</i>			
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1922*

Remarks: *Milwaukee*
293-25

Former Roll No. *1034* **JAN 11 1917**

6-679

NAME: *Clark Betsy A.*

Certificate No. *762361* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Melvin A. Clark*

Service: *Corpl L 4 U.S. Arty.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 12, 1913</i>	<i>JUL 29 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	INC. 25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10 for pd O.D. Puller 9/9/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 12 1913 NOV 22 1913*

NAME: *Clark, Betsy* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *253,912* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *John H. Hatch*

Service: *Pr. D. 196" Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Sept. 26, 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 31, 1917</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *May 25, 1923* = *3-1081-D* = **JUN 13 1923** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 9 1923*

NAME: BETSEY S CLARK				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. 762361			
Last paid to: 762361				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	9 144 80	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Betsy Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 253,912			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 90 CHECK CANCEL	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	1/28/18 29.5	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Clark, Beulah E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 848689 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier Noah B. Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 115 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 1 1920				

Died May 13-1930

Reported JUN 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME Clark Beulah C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 848689 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier Noah B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. F 115th. N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	Oct 29-1917	July 9-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Warren S. Smith \$10.00 7/27.18

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/17 6-679

NAME BEULAH E CLARK
 Certificate No.
 Fees 848689

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK
CANCELED

Let- 5/24

NAME: Beulah E. Clark
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 848689

Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1902.									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1	1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2	1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4	1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1	1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3	1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4	1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 2	1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 3	1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 1	1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 2	1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 5 75	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922						1930. 4 4					

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 848689

ACT APRIL 19, 1902.

Trans. to W.P. Payment Card.

NAME: *Clark Billings A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
~~SPECIAL ACT~~ 32136

Certificate No. *5711* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Indian Wars**

Service: *Pr. Capt Burch's Co. B-1 Ore. Mtd. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 16	25	Mar '08	11 June '08				
Inc 20		Feb 19 1913	May 8-1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 5-1921* Bureau notified: *8-1081 MAY 31 1921*

Remarks: *Sheldon, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *276/4-149* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Claude Robert Clark* (3-P. A. 1.) **Bob C. Clark ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1139951* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr 8 12 U.S. col vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 12		Oct 1907	Nov 1907				
Dup 12		May 11 1912	8 April 1908				
Rev 18		31 May 1912	14 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 19 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1914*

Remarks: *Parkin Ark. (x)*

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Billings A. Clark</i>				Invalids SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>5711</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i># 20</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	48	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	8	48		2	5	58		2	4	60
	3				3	11	48		3	4	60		3	4	60
	4				4	5	48		4	4	60		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	48	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60
	2				2	7	48		2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	5	48		3	6	48		3	4	60		3	4	60
	4	5	48		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	60
1909.	1	5	48	1913.	1	6	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60
	2	5	48		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4 60	
	3	7	48		3	*			3	4	60		3	GROUP 3	
	4	6	48		4	4	48		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	5	48	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2	10	48		2	4	48		2	4	60		2		
	3	6	48		3	4	48		3	4	60		3		
	4	6	48		4	4	48		4	4	60		4		

NAME: <i>Robert Clark</i>				Invalids <i>Group 2</i>				Certificate No. <i>1139951</i>							
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12-18</i>				Rate: <i>12-18</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1301	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4	30	12 40		4	10	36		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	8	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4 36			2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2		54		2				2		
	3	8	36		3		54		3				3		
	4	9	36		4		54		4				4		

NAME: **McDonald Lewis Bonus Clark** Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1153495** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: **Co A 104 US Col Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12 1/2	Feb 1908	15 Mar 1909				
Rus	15 1/2	21 May 1912	30 Sept 1912				

Fees: Died **Aug 10, 1916** Accepted order dated **8/1/15**
 payable to widow **Elsie**

Transferred from **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Bureau notified: **MAY 3, 1916** Check No. **1454195** Date **MAY 4 1916** Canceled.

Remarks: **X Sumter SC**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME **Clark, Booker** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **824 569** ARMY INVALID Law: Act **MAY 1 1920**

Service **Co B 5th U S C Hy Art**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12					

Died **May 4, 1907** Reported

Remarks: **Pay Mariah Clark, 29 Concord Ave. Natchez Miss.**

Died **May 4, 1907**

Reimbursement order dated **JUL 16 1930**

Payable to **Mariah Clark**
29 Concord Ave., Natchez Mississippi

6-681

NAME: Lewis McDonald ^{through his heirs} Bonus Clark				Act of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. 1153495							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL No. 1550				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		359	1911.	1		1336	1915.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2		1336		2		4 46 ⁵⁰		2		
	3				3		10 36		3		4 46 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4		11 36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 36	1916.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 46⁵⁰		2		
	3				3		19 36		3				3		
	4				4		10/19 36		4				4		
1909.	1		3/31 141 ⁶⁰	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4		2				2		
	3		12 36		3		4		3				3		
	4		12 36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 36		2		46 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3		11 36		3		46 ⁵⁰		3		17 19 ¹²		3		
	4		10 36		4		4 46 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME Booker Clark,
 Certificate No. 824 569
 Fees No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Pd @ \$12 to Feb. 4, 1907

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
								12				

- JANUARY
- FEBRUARY
- MARCH
- APRIL
- MAY
- JUNE
- JULY
- AUGUST
- SEPTEMBER
- OCTOBER
- NOVEMBER
- DECEMBER

^R 29-36⁴⁰ To date of death

NAME: *Clark Leon E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1176.152* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pr. S. 2 U.S.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	17	SEP 1 1915	<i>June 7. 15</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>SEP 1 1915</i>	<i>OCT 1 8 1915 W</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Fort Bayard New Mex

Former Roll No. *OCT 21 1915* Home: *157 1st St*

6-681

NAME: *Clark Postick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *289546* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Priv. 16 Ind Batt reg 7 La*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 Dec 1903</i>	<i>22 mch 1904</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 July 1914</i>	<i>11 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Aug 1909</i>	<i>9 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Died: *Apr 18 1914* Accrued order dated *Nov 27 1915*

Bureau notified: *1914* Transferred to: *widow Marietta Clark # 568 Chenango St Binghamton N. Y.*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: *DEC 0 1915*

6-681

NAME: <i>Boon O. Clark</i> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. <i>1176.152</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 17</i>					Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>23 48 USH</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 17</i>	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>8 36 USH</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4 17</i>	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>6 51 USH</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1923. 4	<i>2 4 17</i>	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 17</i>	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 17</i>	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 17</i>	1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 17</i>	1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4					

NAME: <i>Clark Bostick Clark</i> Certificate No. <i>239546</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10 17 75 20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>7 30</i>	1911. 1	<i>9 25</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1					
1907. 2	<i>8</i>	1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2					
1907. 3	<i>5</i>	1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3					
1907. 4	<i>5</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>DEC 20 10.</i>	1919. 4	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4					
1908. 1	<i>13 49 23</i>	1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>J.</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1					
1908. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2					
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>7 45 50 17</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>60</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4	<i>5 40 10</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>60</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3	<i>5</i>	1914. 3	<i>60</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Brant*

Certificate No. *411567* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co. D 18 U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Jul 90</i>	<i>18 Dec 91</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>22 Oct 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>12 Mar 14</i>				
Fees:		<i>25-12 Jan 14</i>					
		<i>30-12 Jan 19</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 14 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 1919*

Remarks: *Reissue to correct rate and allow increase. R5.*

Died Nov 14 1919 Accrued order dated *JUN 8 1920* *Dayton, Ohio.*

76 payable to widow *Matilda Clark*

Former Roll No. *JUN 15 1920 ORIGINAL* Home: *274 4 9/23/19*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Brest*

Certificate No. *1294454* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Corpl. A. 23" U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 20, 1921</i>	<i>June 13, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 N. Hall Crowell. Paid 7/7/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 15 1920* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Brant Clark</i>				Date of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 411567							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 40				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	12	36		4	4	75		4		120
1908.	1				1	9	36		1	4	75		1		DEAD
	2				2	11	36		2	4	75		2	7/1	9467
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3		16
	4				4	4	51		4	4	75		4		GROUP 3
1909.	1		9 36		1	4	51		1	4	75		1		
	2		9		2	4	51		2	4	75		2		
	3		9 36		3	4	51		3	4	75		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	51		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1		9 36		1	4	51		1	4	75		1		
	2		9		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3		9 36		3	4	75		3	4	117		3		
	4		13		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>Brent Clark</i>				Certificate No. 1204.454											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

50. (3-P. A. 1.)
173

NAME: *Clark, Price*

Certificate No. *76,211.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pl. 1879' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 25/07.	Aug. 1/07.				
INCREASE	15	Apr. 19/10	May 4/10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/11/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *AUG 31 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Bridget*

Certificate No. *347778.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Pat. Co. 69' N.Y. V.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8.14 Aug 1892.</i>	<i>15 Oct 1892</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 19-1916.* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 391506 Dated 11/4/16. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 50 <i>Brice Clark</i>										Certificate No. 76211					
Last paid to: 173					Rate: #27 15					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2		
	3	26	15.50		3	17	44-		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36		1	GROUP 2			1				1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36		1				1				1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36		1				1				1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bridget Clark</i>										Certificate No. 247778					
Last MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 8. 12					Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1				1	7	36 ✓		1	4	36		1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1				1				1	GROUP 2			1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	36		1				1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Clark, Bridget* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *385.666* ARMY WIDOW. *142-D*
 Name of Soldier: *Edward Clark* ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908.
 Service: *Pt. I 29" N.J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>Jul. 3-1893</i>	<i>Nov. 6-1893</i>			
<i>Incr 12</i>		<i>Apr 19-1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D.C. Aug 10-1912</i>				Transferred to: <i>Washington, D.C. Aug 18-1908</i>		
Died: <i>Jul. 13-1916</i> PHILADELPHIA Bureau notified: <i>AUG 10 1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No 2234249 dated 8/4/16. Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Clark, Bridget* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *385666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Name of Soldier: *Edward Clark*
 Service: *Pri "I" 29" N.J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>3 July 1893</i>	<i>6 Nov 1893</i>			
<i>Incr 12</i>		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA. AUG 10 1912</i>		
Died: <i>Phila 18 Aug 08 E.O.</i> Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: 1407 Bridget Clark												Certificate No. 385.666											
Last paid to: June 4-1912						Rate: 12			Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/5	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36		1		GROUP 2		1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1				1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		7/21
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bridget Clark												Certificate No. 385666											
Last paid to: 4 May '08						Rate: 12			Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		8		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		18 48		3		Transferred		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		14		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		17		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		JAN. 10 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		107 26		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark Bridget* 33027-14 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *702 125* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Serg. 29 U.S. Coast Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Sep 1908</i>	<i>13 May 1916</i>			
Fees: <i>Wife</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 17, 1912. P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 8, 1913.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Mr. [unclear] 6-307 [unclear] [unclear]</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Clark Bridget (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. *830 286* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: *Lewis J. Clark (alias) Charles E Jones*

Service: *Quarter Gunner USS Clara Dolson & Juliet*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Sept. 26, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>NOV 2 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Bridget Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>702125</i>									
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4	
		1				1	<i>4 36</i>			1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	<i>5 36</i>	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4	
		1				1	GROUP 3			1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>11 244⁵⁰</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME BRIDGET CLARK													
Certificate No. 830286		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW											
Fees		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
		GROUP 1											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
FEBRUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
MARCH	<i>4</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
APRIL	<i>4</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
MAY	<i>4</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
JULY	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>							

*Notice to Bureau
D-3-1081 1/1*

~~CHECKED~~
CANCELED

NAME: Ed Clark Bridget (3-P. A. 6.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 830286 NAVY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Sailor: Edward J. Clark
 Service: Quarters Gunner USS Colorado and Juliet
 724

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 20		Apr 3 1917	Aug 30 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>no fee</u>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Dist: Bureau not filed:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>SEP 19 1916</u>						

6-676

NAME: Ed Clark Bridget (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Certificate No. 555619 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1913
 Name of Soldier: John
 Service: P. Bath, U.S. Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		May 25 1918	Nov 30 1918			
Fees: <u>no fee</u>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Dist: <u>July 11, 1919 (letter)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUL 2</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>DEC 12 1918</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Budget Clark</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>830 286</i>								
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Budget Clark</i>												ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			Certificate No. <i>850619</i>								
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	22	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: **Clark Bridget** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **905407** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **AGE OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Edward**

Service: **Sgt. Co. C, 8th Pa. Res. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan. 14, 1921	Oct. 19, 1921			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 24, 1921** Bureau notified: **NOV 10 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 25 1921** 6-679

NAME: *Clark Bridget M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *Decal*

Certificate No. *3870145* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Theodor S. Clark*

Service: *Privt - M - 11th N.Y. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Mar, 1886</i>	<i>6 Dec, 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 18. 1913* Bureau notified: *Apr 23 14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1240* 6-679

NAME: Bridget Clark					ACT OF MAY 17, 1920 WIDOW					Certificate No. 905407					
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2				0 4 30		
	3				3				3				1 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED		
	4				4				4				GROUP 1.		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4				1 1/5 260.		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				4 90		
	3				3				3				4 90		
	4				4				4				TO JULY 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME: <i>Bridget M. Clark</i>					<i>Civil War. Dead</i>					Certificate No. <i>387045</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7	1911.	1		<i>9</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		15		2		<i>10</i>		2						
	3		10		3		<i>14</i>		3						
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4						
1908.	1		<i>10</i>	1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>8</i>		2						
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>11</i>		3						
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>12</i>		4						
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1		<i>12</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>16</i>		2						
	3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>16</i>		3						
	4		<i>10</i>		4		DEAD.		4						
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		GROUP 3	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>9</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4						

6-681

NAME: *Clark-Burr* ~~Special Act.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 1.) 3577

Certificate No. *201 291* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~ Under General Law.

Service: *Pt C 17 Mich V I*

Disability: *G.S. w. lt arm, chr diarrhoea, rheum, + loss sight rt eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>		<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 Mar 07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 16-1920</i>	<i>DEC 9 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 24 1920 *42 73* Home: **3156** 6-681

NAME: Clark, Burr (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **201 291** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt C 17 Mich V Inf**

Disability: **1 53**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 16 1920				<i>Nov 17 1920</i>	DEC 10 1921

Remarks: *chr*

11e Nov 17 27 Accrued order dated FEB 11 1928: Mary Clark

*402 E 6th
Monroe
Mich.*

NAME: Burr Clark				Special Act ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 201291							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 72				Remarks: THE CIVIL WAR							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	120		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3	8	120		3	4	120		3	4	120
	4				4	6	120		4	4	120		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	71		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3	9	120		3	4	120		3	4	161
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	150 1/2
1909.	1	8	120	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	216
	2	7	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	216
	3	10	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	216
	4	8	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	216
1910.	1	7	120	1914.	1		120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	216
	2	10	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	216
	3	9	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	216
	4	7	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	216

NAME		Burr Clark,											
Certificate No.		201291											
Fees		72											
		GROUP 3											
RATE-		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-571											
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	DEAD			
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	16.3360			
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED			

PAYEE BYRON, CHARK
10-11-39

FILE No. 965-806
 FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Request for all</u> <u>Fincl Adj. Accts. Section</u>	<u>cdw</u>	
<u>Hipscomb</u>	<u>R520</u>	
	<u>OCT 14 1939</u>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Chark Byron ^{aka} Franklin Stokes

Certificate No. 1154712 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: But. 1st "Comm. Pl. Ent.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev. 12</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Mar. 1910</u>	<u>10 Mar. 1910</u>				
<u>Rev. 12</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>12 Feb. 1912</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: _____

Died: Oct 4 1912 Bureau notified: Oct 21 1912

Remarks: 1st Period ended Dec 27 1911

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 Home: _____

6-681

PAYEE Fisher, C. C. FILE No. C 2332773 -

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
_____	6/5	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

NAME: <u>Curron Clark alias Franklin Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>1054512</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Apr. 4, 1910</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5/4	12		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark Byron alias Franklin Starks* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1054512* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri. S. 7th Conn. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>9th Oct-1902</i>	<i>17th Feb-1903</i>				
<i>10</i>		<i>6th May 1905</i>	<i>5th June 1905</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *1722* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Clark Byron G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1206.113* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Dr. First class Hosp Corps U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>Nov 15, 1920</i>	<i>July 19, 1922</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *152* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Byron Clark</i> <i>aka Franklin Starks</i>												Certificate No. <i>1154812</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 @ 6</i>						Rate: <i>6/11</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>10 25 23</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11 30.</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>7 30</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>10 30.</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>9 30</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 30</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>5 30</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>7 30</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>DROPPED TO</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Byron G. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>1206.113</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30.</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 8, 1921.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: *Clark Byron J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **5486** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *635020* | **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *February 6, 1907*

Service: *F 44 Ia Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>9 Apr 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>	Inc		<i>18 Nov 19 1911</i>	
		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Mar 1913</i>			<i>21 Nov 19 1919</i>	MAY 15 1915 <i>B.</i>
						<i>30 June 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: *Sacoma Wash*
3103 N 27 St

Former Roll No. *4-728* **Home:** **MAY 27 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Byron J Clark*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

635020

Last paid to: *Feb 12 1908*

Rate: *12 1/2*

12 1/2 x 20 = 50

Remarks: *1908 35 33*

1 JAN 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11			2	4	45 ¹³⁵⁰		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
	1	24	35 ³³		1	12			1	4	54		1	4	90		1	4	50
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50
	3	16	36		3	17			3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
	1	14	36		1	4			1	4	54		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 ¹⁵	30 ¹⁰	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	14			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
	1	14			1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	14			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4	4	99 ⁶⁰		4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

399

END

